

INDIA

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

FOR THE YEAR

1869-70.

MILITARY BUDGET

FOR THE

ABSTRACT OF THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE

FOR THE YEAR FROM 1st APRIL 1869

		BENGAL.	
		Budget Estimate, 1869	Budget Estimate, 1868-69.
		Rs.	Rs.
EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF	26,93,470	26,19,010
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	10,14,220	10,76,990
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES	3,92,79,900	3,86,35,190
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	1,25,83,950	1,21,57,310
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	18,03,350	18,67,880
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	5,33,900	8,48,920
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	20,22,350	19,70,380
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	2,13,550	2,05,660
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES	22,85,990	22,51,210
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	25,98,540	25,21,520
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	1,26,630	1,27,440
12	EDUCATION	2,67,480	2,44,330
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	5,02,000	3,85,000
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	7,38,900	9,20,610
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS	55,410	27,180
TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs. ...		6,65,19,640	6,58,88,770
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	1,19,300	1,07,250
17	RETIRED OFFICERS	74,390	61,100
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	22,06,250	23,12,540
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES	47,760	47,900
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	77,760	79,500
TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs. ...		25,25,460	26,08,290
RECAPITULATION.			
EFFECTIVE SERVICES		6,65,19,640	6,58,88,770
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES		25,25,460	26,08,290
TOTAL, RUPEES ...		6,90,45,100	6,84,97,060

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70	...	Rs.	12,84,99,730
ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES FOR 1869-70	..	,,	72,97,020
EXPENDITURE FOR 1869-70	...	Rs.	<u>12,12,02,710</u>

ESTIMATE OF INDIA

YEAR 1869-70.

3

FOR MILITARY SERVICES IN INDIA

to 31st MARCH 1870.

MADRAS.		BOMBAY.		TOTAL INDIA.		COMPARISON WITH THE BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	
Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Budget Estimate, 1868-69.	Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Budget Estimate, 1868-69.	Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Budget Estimate, 1868-69.	Increase.	Decrease.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13,26,510	13,25,730	13,77,550	13,91,870	53,97,530	53,36,610	60,920	...
5,00,050	5,34,730	5,18,220	5,67,500	20,32,490	21,79,160	...	1,46,670
1,55,93,530	1,50,80,890	1,40,22,160	1,52,16,490	6,88,95,590	6,89,32,570	...	36,980
46,34,130	47,03,610	50,99,420	51,02,340	2,23,17,500	2,19,93,460	3,24,040	...
5,88,060	4,23,680	2,64,710	2,04,170	26,56,120	24,95,730	1,60,390	...
2,65,150	3,45,680	3,10,240	2,59,810	11,29,290	14,54,410	...	3,25,120
5,44,070	5,04,400	9,40,410	8,67,550	35,06,830	33,42,330	1,64,500	...
1,40,080	1,43,620	1,02,880	1,03,230	4,56,510	4,52,510	4,000	...
13,13,100	11,44,270	11,85,840	12,00,250	47,84,930	45,95,730	1,89,200	...
13,04,740	13,62,090	13,46,790	14,25,890	52,50,070	53,09,500	...	59,430
47,600	57,200	46,120	50,000	2,20,350	2,34,640	...	14,290
35,560	37,260	1,19,150	1,04,100	4,22,190	3,85,690	36,500	...
2,65,000	7,55,000	3,75,000	2,70,000	9,42,000	14,10,000	...	38,000
16,52,930	17,80,050	13,20,460	13,26,290	37,12,290	40,26,950	...	14,660
24,000	24,000	12,810	14,670	92,220	65,850	26,370	...
2,82,54,510	2,82,22,210	2,70,41,760	2,81,04,160	12,18,15,910	12,22,15,140	9,65,920	13,65,150
20,800	22,520	19,400	18,920	1,59,500	1,48,690	10,810	...
81,110	82,000	20,660	20,660	1,76,160	1,63,760	12,400	...
27,12,450	28,30,040	11,47,010	11,67,470	60,65,710	63,10,050	...	2,44,340
35,500	34,000	15,940	29,190	99,200	1,11,090	...	11,890
53,820	56,000	51,670	50,550	1,83,250	1,86,050	...	2,800
29,03,680	30,24,560	12,54,680	12,86,790	66,83,820	69,19,640	23,210	2,59,030
2,82,54,510	2,82,22,210	2,70,41,760	2,81,04,160	12,18,15,910	12,22,15,140	9,65,920	13,65,150
29,03,680	30,24,560	12,54,680	12,86,790	66,83,820	69,19,640	23,210	2,59,030
3,11,58,190	3,12,46,770	2,82,96,440	2,93,90,950	12,84,99,730	12,91,34,780	9,89,130	16,24,180

NET DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE BUDGET ESTIMATE
OF 1868-69

Rs. 6,35,050

ARTHUR BROOME, Colonel,
Controller General of Military Expenditure.

The cost of Europe Stores payable in England is not included in the above amounts in accordance with the Resolution of Government Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866.

MILITARY BUDGET

FOR THE

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR MILITARY RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT THEREOF TO

GRANTS.		BENGAL.		
		Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1869-70.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF	26,93,470	...	26,93,470
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	10,14,220	...	10,14,220
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES	3,92,79,900	4,500	3,92,75,400
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	1,25,83,950	30,25,000	95,58,950
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	18,03,350	2,65,000	15,38,350
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENT, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	5,33,900	1,93,000	3,40,900
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	20,22,350	33,000	19,89,350
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	2,13,550	16,000	1,97,550
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES	22,85,990	1,16,000	21,69,990
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	25,98,540	2,95,500	23,03,040
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	1,26,630	..	1,26,630
12	EDUCATION	2,67,480	4,050	2,63,430
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	3,02,000	16,100	2,85,900
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	7,38,900	47,000	6,91,900
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS	55,410	...	55,410
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs. ...	6,65,19,640	40,15,150	6,25,04,490
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.			
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	1,19,300	...	1,19,300
17	RETIRED OFFICERS	74,390	...	74,390
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	22,06,250	200	22,06,050
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES	47,760	...	47,760
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	77,760	...	77,760
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs. ...	25,25,460	200	25,25,260
	RECAPITULATION.			
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	6,65,19,640	40,15,150	6,25,04,490
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	25,25,460	200	25,25,260
	TOTAL, RUPEES ...	6,90,45,100	40,15,350	6,50,29,750

ESTIMATE OF INDIA

YEAR 1869-70.

5

SERVICES IN EACH PRESIDENCY AND THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF RE CREDITED TO REVENUE DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

MADRAS.			BOMBAY.			TOTAL.		
Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1869-70.	Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1869-70.	Budget Estimate, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1869-70.
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
13,26,510	...	13,26,510	13,77,550	...	13,77,550	53,97,530	...	53,97,530
5,00,050	...	5,00,050	5,18,220	...	5,18,220	20,32,490	...	20,32,490
1,55,93,530	98,000	1,54,95,530	1,40,22,160	9,900	1,40,12,260	6,88,95,590	1,12,400	6,87,83,190
46,34,130	8,51,000	37,83,130	50,99,420	9,41,000	41,58,420	2,23,17,500	48,17,000	1,75,00,500
5,88,060	62,000	5,26,060	2,64,710	12,200	2,52,510	26,56,120	3,39,200	23,16,920
2,85,150	1,27,800	1,57,350	3,10,240	80,100	2,30,140	11,29,290	4,00,900	7,28,390
5,44,070	11,000	5,33,070	9,40,410	23,550	9,16,860	35,06,830	67,550	34,39,280
1,40,080	5,000	1,35,080	1,02,880	3,000	99,880	4,56,510	24,000	4,32,510
13,13,100	59,500	12,53,600	11,85,840	54,100	11,31,740	47,84,930	2,29,600	45,55,330
13,04,740	5,31,200	7,73,540	13,46,790	2,63,000	10,83,790	52,60,070	10,99,700	41,60,370
47,600	...	47,600	46,120	...	46,120	2,20,350	...	2,20,350
35,560	200	35,360	1,19,150	120	1,19,030	4,22,190	4,370	4,17,820
2,65,000	10,000	2,55,000	3,75,000	9,700	3,65,300	9,42,000	35,800	9,06,200
16,52,930	91,050	15,61,880	13,20,460	36,100	12,84,360	37,12,290	1,74,150	35,38,140
24,000	...	24,000	12,810	...	12,810	92,220	...	92,220
2,82,54,510	18,46,750	2,64,07,760	2,70,41,760	14,32,770	2,56,08,990	12,18,15,910	72,94,670	11,45,21,240
20,800	...	20,800	19,400	...	19,400	1,59,500	...	1,59,500
81,110	...	81,110	20,660	...	20,660	1,76,160	...	1,76,160
27,12,450	2,000	27,10,450	11,47,010	150	11,46,860	60,65,710	2,350	60,63,360
35,500	...	35,500	15,940	...	15,940	99,200	...	99,200
53,820	...	53,820	51,670	...	51,670	1,83,250	...	1,83,250
29,03,680	2,000	29,01,680	12,54,680	150	12,54,530	66,83,820	2,350	66,81,470
2,82,54,510	18,46,750	2,64,07,760	2,70,41,760	14,32,770	2,56,08,990	12,18,15,910	72,94,670	11,45,21,240
29,03,680	2,000	29,01,680	12,54,680	150	12,54,530	66,83,820	2,350	66,81,470
3,11,58,190	18,48,750	2,93,09,440	2,82,96,440	14,32,920	2,68,63,520	12,84,99,730	72,97,020	12,12,02,710

INCREASE IN RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES AS COMPARED WITH THE AMOUNT IN THE BUDGET ESTIMATE OF 1868-69

Rs. 3,73,130

MILITARY BUDGET

FOR THE

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES (EXCLUSIVE DURING THE

	TOTAL FOR INDIA.							
	NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENT).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.		1869-70.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1868-69.
	Officers.	N. C. Off- cers, Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.				
ARTILLERY.								
OFFICERS	878	...	1	}				
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, DRUMMERS, AND OTHERS ... ..	...	1,058	10	}	1,114			
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	10,550	68	}				
	878	11,608	79	1,114	13,879	14,091	8,655	8,765
CAVALRY.								
OFFICERS	352	...	43	}				
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	593	3	}	18,649			
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	4,467	...	}				
	352	5,060	46	18,649	24,107	25,528	6,543	6,543
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
OFFICERS	329	...	3	}				
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	...	64	}	3,111			
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	...	216	}				
	329	...	283	3,111	3,723	3,722	...	...
INFANTRY.								
OFFICERS	2,028	...	134	}				
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	3,606	...	}	99,568			
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	41,092	...	}				
	2,028	44,698	134	99,568	1,46,428	1,52,896	...	...
INVALID & VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
OFFICERS	104	...	...	}		
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ... ..	...	46	...	}				
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	222	...	}				
	104	268	...	}	372	409	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
STAFF CORPS	2,420	...	...	}		
GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY } Including Cadres of " INFANTRY } old Corps.	180	...	...	}		
UNATTACHED OFFICERS	26	...	...	}		
GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED	185	...	...	}		
	3,395	...	...	}	3,395	3,429	...	...
TOTAL, 1869-70	7,086	61,634	542	1,22,442	1,91,704	...	15,198	...
TOTAL, 1868-69	7,134	61,907	622	1,49,412	...	2,00,075	...	15,308

ESTIMATE OF INDIA

YEAR 1869-70.

NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENT) OF THE
OF NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS) IN INDIA
YEAR 1869-70.

BENGAL.				MADRAS.				BOMBAY.				
NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENT).			HORSES.	NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENT).			HORSES.	NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENT).			HORSES.	
European Army.	Native Army.			European Army.	Native Army.			European Army.	Native Army.			
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.		Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.					
440	1	726	4,881	232	...	126	1,942	206	...	262	1,832	
575	7			254	...			229	3			
5,728	68			2,546	...			2,276	...			
6,743	76	726	3,032	...	126	2,711	3	262	1,832			
224	27	12,956	3,211	64	9	1,723	2,452	64	7	3,970	880	
377	1			108	2			108	...			
2,842	...			812	...			813	...			
3,443	28	12,956	984	11	1,723	985	7	3,970	880			
141	1	1,160	...	94	1	1,359	...	94	1	592	...	
...	27			...	26					11
...	83			...	97					36
141	111	1,160	94	124	1,359	94	48	592	...			
1,287	66	48,289	...	351	38	29,223	...	390	30	22,056	...	
2,295	...			621	...			690	...			
26,082	...			7,110	...			7,900	...			
29,664	66	48,289	8,082	38	29,223	8,980	30	22,056	...			
36	...	...	46	...	...	22	...	...	...
11	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...	...
35	...	...	187	...	...	...	...	...	...
82	...	...	268	...	...	22	...	...	...
1,123	...	...	785	...	...	512	...	...	...
84	...	...	65	...	...	31	...	...	...
303	...	...	181	...	...	100	...	...	...
19	...	...	3	...	...	4	...	...	...
85	...	...	63	...	...	37	...	...	...
1,614	...	...	1,097	...	...	684	...	...	...
41,687	281	63,181	8,092	13,557	173	32,431	4,394	13,476	88	26,880	2,712	
39,945	281	68,123	8,202	12,931	254	31,662	4,394	16,165	87	30,022	2,712	

EXTRACT OF HOME STATEMENT.

ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURE IN ENGLAND NOT INCLUDED IN THE MILITARY
BUDGET ESTIMATES OF BENGAL, MADRAS, AND BOMBAY,

FOR THE YEAR ENDING 31ST MARCH 1870,

In accordance with instructions from the Financial Department.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Clothing, Stores and Freight Charges—					
For European Troops :—	Rs.				
Bengal - - - -	-	10,67,870	10,41,990		
Madras - - - -	-	2,41,000	3,02,290		
Bombay - - - -	-	4,02,000	3,99,020		
		17,10,870	17,43,300		
For Native Troops :—					
Bengal - - - -	-	1,87,840	1,64,940		
Madras - - - -	-	1,22,050	1,68,490		
Bombay - - - -	-	1,36,180	1,20,600		
		4,46,070	4,54,030		
		21,56,940		21,97,330	16,56,704
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Medical Stores and Freight Charges—					
Bengal - - - -	-	2,55,500	2,02,910		
Madras - - - -	-	1,27,000	1,46,610		
Bombay - - - -	-	1,19,200	77,870		
			5,01,700	4,27,330	4,33,122
ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.					
Ordnance Stores and Freight Charges—					
Bengal - - - -	-	20,53,400	9,21,450		
Madras - - - -	-	4,33,000	3,48,320		
Bombay - - - -	-	1,41,500	2,57,080		
			26,27,900	15,26,850	16,26,248
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Miscellaneous Stores and Freight Charges—					
Bengal - - - -	-	18,02,820	26,50,000		
Madras - - - -	-	5,27,570	5,30,000		
Bombay - - - -	-	5,55,660	8,48,000		
			28,86,050	40,28,000	37,74,468
TOTAL Rs.	-	81,72,590	...	81,79,570	74,90,542

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70, Rs. 81,72,590

INDIA

MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

FOR THE YEAR

1869-70.

JANUARY 30TH, 1869.

BENGAL
MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

FOR THE YEAR

1869-70.

BENGAL MILITIA
FOR THE

ABSTRACT OF THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR
FOR THE YEAR FROM 1ST APRIL

GRANTS.		PAGE.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF ...	6
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF ...	11
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES ...	14
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES ...	17
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES ...	19
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES ...	21
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES ...	22
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW ...	23
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES ...	24
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE ...	27
11	ECCLESIASTICAL ...	30
12	EDUCATION ...	31
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES ...	33
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES ...	34
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS ...	35
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES, RS.	...
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES ...	36
17	RETIRED OFFICERS ...	38
18	MILITARY PENSIONS ...	39
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES ...	40
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ...	41
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, RS.	...
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES ...	...
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES ...	...
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, RUPEES	...

CALCUTTA, }
30th January 1869.

BUDGET ESTIMATE

3

YEAR 1869-70.

MILITARY SERVICES IN THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY

1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	COMPARISON WITH BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
1	26,93,470	26,19,010	...	...	26,93,470	26,19,010	24,22,620	74,460	...
2	10,14,220	10,76,930	...	...	10,14,220	10,76,930	10,22,859	...	62,710
3	3,92,79,900	3,86,35,190	...	...	3,92,79,900	3,86,35,190	3,76,14,394	6,44,710	...
4	20,67,950	20,17,510	1,05,16,000	1,01,70,000	1,25,83,950	1,21,87,510	1,21,63,430	3,96,440	...
5	3,97,650	3,80,980	14,05,700	14,86,900	18,03,350	18,67,880	17,83,956	...	64,530
6	71,000	70,320	4,62,900	7,78,600	5,33,900	8,48,920	4,97,640	...	3,15,020
7	8,60,350	8,04,380	11,62,000	11,66,000	20,22,350	19,70,380	22,21,267	51,970	...
8	2,13,550	2,05,660	...	...	2,13,550	2,05,660	1,94,735	7,890	...
9	14,51,990	14,49,210	8,34,000	8,02,000	22,85,990	22,51,210	22,11,414	34,780	...
10	13,19,160	12,91,990	12,79,380	12,29,530	25,98,540	25,21,520	25,47,185	77,020	...
11	1,26,630	1,27,440	...	...	1,26,630	1,27,440	1,27,786	...	810
12	1,59,010	2,35,330	1,08,470	9,000	2,67,480	2,44,330	2,68,583	23,150	...
13	2,90,000	3,65,000	12,000	20,000	3,02,000	3,85,000	7,07,866	...	83,000
14	7,38,900	9,20,010	...	600	7,38,900	9,20,610	12,50,178	...	1,81,710
15	55,410	27,180	...	...	55,410	27,180	18,293	28,230	...
...	5,07,39,190	5,02,26,140	1,57,80,450	1,56,62,630	6,65,19,640	6,58,88,770	6,50,52,206	13,38,650	7,07,780
16	1,19,300	1,07,250	...	...	1,19,300	1,07,250	1,08,982	12,050	...
17	74,390	61,100	...	...	74,390	61,100	70,239	17,290	...
18	22,06,250	23,12,540	...	...	22,06,250	23,12,540	21,48,981	...	1,06,290
19	47,760	47,900	...	...	47,760	47,900	40,388	...	140
20	77,760	79,500	...	...	77,760	79,500	77,485	...	1,740
...	25,25,460	26,08,290	...	...	25,25,460	26,08,290	24,46,075	25,340	1,08,170
...	5,07,39,190	5,02,26,140	1,57,80,450	1,56,62,630	6,65,19,640	6,58,88,770	6,50,52,206	13,38,650	7,07,780
...	25,25,460	26,08,290	...	...	25,25,460	26,08,290	24,46,075	25,340	1,08,170
...	5,32,64,650	5,28,34,430	1,57,80,450	1,56,62,630	6,90,45,100	6,84,97,060	6,74,98,281	13,63,990	8,15,950

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 ... Rs. 6,90,45,100

INCREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE BUDGET ESTIMATE,
1868-69 ... Rs. 5,48,040

ARTHUR BROOME, Colonel,

Controller General of Military Expenditure.

The cost of Europe Stores payable in England is not included in the above amounts in accordance with the Resolution of Government, in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866.

STATEMENT

SHOWING THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR MILITARY SERVICES IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL AND THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT THEREOF DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

GRANTS.	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the year. Vide Statement, Page 42.	Net Estimated Expenditure, 1869-70.	Actuals of Receipts, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF... ..	26,93,470	...	26,93,470	...
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	10,14,220	...	10,14,220	...
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES ...	3,92,79,900	4,500	3,92,75,400	4,446
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	1,25,83,950	30,25,000	95,58,950	29,59,559
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	18,03,350	2,65,000	15,38,350	2,91,838
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES...	5,33,900	1,93,000	3,40,900	1,86,036
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES ...	20,22,350	33,000	19,89,350	34,927
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	2,13,550	16,000	1,97,550	13,216
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES ...	22,85,990	1,16,000	21,69,990	1,04,143
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	25,98,540	2,95,500	23,03,040	3,01,060
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	1,26,630	...	1,26,630	...
12	EDUCATION	2,67,480	4,050	2,63,430	34,290
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	3,02,000	16,100	2,85,900	13,914
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	7,38,900	47,000	6,91,900	25,926
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS	55,410	...	55,410	...
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.					
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	1,19,300	...	1,19,300	...
17	RETIRED OFFICERS	74,390	...	74,390	...
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	22,06,250	200	22,06,050	169
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES...	47,760	...	47,760	...
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	77,760	...	77,760	...
TOTAL, RUPEES ...		6,90,45,100	40,15,350	6,50,29,750	39,69,524

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE NUMBERS

(SEE ESTABLISHMENT) OF THE EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES (EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, NATIVE ARTIFICERS, AND OTHERS) IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BENGAL DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

	NUMBERS (per Establishment.)				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.		1869-70.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1868-69.
	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.				
ARTILLERY.								
OFFICERS	440	...	1	} 726	7,545	7,783	4,881	4,991
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, DRUMMERS, AND OTHERS ... ..	...	575	7					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	5,728	68					
	440	6,303	76	726				
CAVALRY.								
OFFICERS	224	...	27	} 12,956	16,427	17,104	8,211	8,211
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	377	1					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	2,842	...					
	224	3,219	28	12,956				
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
OFFICERS	141	...	1	} 1,160	1,412	1,412	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	...	27					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	...	83					
	141	...	111	1,160				
INFANTRY.								
OFFICERS	1,287	...	66	} 48,289	78,019	80,381	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	2,295	...					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	26,082	...					
	1,287	28,377	66	48,289				
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
OFFICERS	36	...	...	}	82	98	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ... ..	...	11	...					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	35	...					
	36	46	...					
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
STAFF CORPS	1,123	...	...	}		
GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY } Including Cadres of old Corps.	84	...	...			
} INFRANTRY }	303	...	...			
UNATTACHED OFFICERS	19	...	...			
GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED	85	...	...			
	1,614	...	...	...	1,614	1,626	...	...
TOTAL	3,742	37,945	281	63,131	-	-	-	-
TOTAL FORCE IN THE BENGAL PRESIDENCY ...					1,05,099	1,08,354	8,092	8,202

° GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1869-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF IN INDIA.						
1	1	Commander-in-Chief	1,00,000		1,00,000			
1	1	Military Secretary	18,000		14,400			
1	1	Interpreter	10,100		10,086			
3	3	Aides-de-Camp	18,185		21,257			
—	1	Native Aide-de-Camp	6,600		.....		
1	1	Medical Officer	14,129		13,880			
1	1	Apothecary	2,670		2,602			
8	8	Office Establishment	15,660		15,420			
6	6	Servants	456		456			
6	6	Hospital Establishment	1,238		912			
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla and when moving with Head Quarters	Rs. 1,818	1,87,088	1,79,013		1,78,030	
		Office Rent	1,200					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies	2,400					
		Official Postage	2,200					
			7,618		9,038		5,000	
		Tour of the Commander-in-Chief and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)	10,000		10,000		6,486	
				2,04,656		1,98,051		
		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.						
1	1	Adjutant General	34,032		34,476			
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	22,435		22,435			
2	2	Assistant Adjutant Generals	23,124		23,124			
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	10,489		10,489			
4	4	Military Clerks	12,310		11,830			
39	39	Civilian Clerks	84,458		80,494			
42	41.	Servants	3,214		3,297			
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla and when moving with Head Quarters	Rs. 91,611	1,95,062	1,91,145		1,85,185	
		Travelling allowances	5,000					
		Office Rent	3,150					
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies	14,640					
		Official Postage	20,000					
			54,401		49,093		38,374	
				2,65,477		2,56,252		
		DEPUTY ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.						
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	21,627		21,627			
7	7	Military Clerks	17,460		17,280			
2	2	Civilian Clerks	1,920		1,920			
8	8	Servants	540		540			
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla and when moving with Head Quarters	Rs. 2,154	41,547	41,367			
		Travelling allowances	1,000					
		Office Rent	1,200					
		Office Contingencies	1,800					
			6,154		5,136			
				47,701		46,503	40,007	
				3,13,178		3,02,755		
		Carried forward, Rs.		5,17,834		5,00,806	4,68,336	

GRANT L.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,— <i>continued.</i>						BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
Numbers.		Brought forward ...	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
1868-69.	1869-70.		...	5,17,834	...	5,00,806	4,68,636			
QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.										
1	1	Quarter Master General ...	30,000		30,400					
1	1	Deputy Quarter Master General ...	15,591		20,091					
4	4	Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	46,358		50,981					
9	9	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	86,724		89,124					
8	7	Military Clerks ...	19,990		22,630					
19	20	Civilian Clerks ...	23,568		23,662					
24	24	Servants ...	1,716		1,704					
—	—	Establishments for Embarkation and Railway Duties ...	5,439		4,853					
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	7,977		7,277					
Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at Simla and when moving with Head Quarters ...			Rs. 2,42,363		2,51,422		2,37,976			
Travelling allowances ...			5,613							
Office Rent ...			3,000							
Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies ...			1,470							
Official Postage ...			23,800							
			7,670							
			41,553		39,835		32,555			
			2,83,916		2,91,257					
Numbers.			Rs.							
1	1	Military Store-keeper ...	7,439							
4	4	Establishment ...	2,520							
7	7	Servants ...	564							
—	—	Charges for Landing and Despatching Stores ...	4,000							
—	—	Contingent Expenses ...	1,000							
			15,573		20,245		15,177			
			2,99,489		3,11,502					
ARTILLERY INSPECTION.										
2	2	Inspectors of Artillery ...	50,279		56,048					
2	2	Brigade Majors of Artillery ...	18,709		18,709					
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Majors ...	3,240		3,240					
			72,228		77,997					
Travelling Allowances ...			Rs. 8,500							
Contingent Expenses ...			120							
			8,620		8,620					
			80,848		86,617		68,844			
MUSKETRY INSPECTION.										
1	1	Chief Inspector of Musketry ...	17,135		17,135					
5	5	District Inspectors ...	40,446		40,446					
3	3	Office Establishment of Chief Inspector ...	7,080		6,540					
2	3	Servants ...	342		156					
—	—	Office Allowance to District Inspectors ...	5,100		5,100					
			70,103		69,377					
Extra allowance to Office Establishments at Simla ...			708							
Travelling and Out-Station Allowances ...			8,000							
Office Rent ...			369							
Contingent Expenses ...			540							
Official Postage ...			1,550							
			10,958		10,250					
			81,061		79,627		80,488			
Carried forward, Rs. ...			9,79,232		9,78,552		9,03,676			

GRANT 1.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,— <i>continued.</i>						BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
Numbers.		Brought forward ...				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1868-69.	1869-70.	GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTION.								
1	1	Director of Gymnastics in India ...	...	...	10,489		10,489			9,08,676
—	—	Office Allowance ...	...	...	1,200		1,200			
—	—	Allowance to Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	2,391					
					Rs.					
Travelling Allowances ...					2,500					
Office Rent ...					360					
Contingent Expenses ...					50					
					14,080		11,689			
								13,849		
					2,910		2,160			
						16,990				
Numbers.		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.								
1868-69.	1869-70.									
7	7	General Officers Commanding Divisions ...	...	...	2,80,583		2,80,583			
7	7	Aides-de-Camp ...	...	...	51,623		41,743			
6	6	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class ...	...	...	1,59,723		1,61,696			
6	6	" " 2nd " ...	...	...	1,44,220		1,46,456			
7	7	Assistant Adjutant Generals ...	...	...	1,05,952		97,863			
22	22	Brigade Majors ...	...	...	2,11,018		2,12,185			
					Rs.					
Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals ...					12,996					
Office Allowance to Brigade Majors ...					38,520					
Travelling Allowances ...					8,000					
Official Postage ...					28,720					
					88,236		88,326			
						9,53,124		9,40,326		
								10,23,562		9,61,599
Numbers.		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.								
1868-69.	1869-70.									
4	5	Commandants ...	...	...	42,165		23,373			
6	7	Senior Officers Commanding Stations ...	...	...	70,015		58,038			
2	2	Fort and Town Adjutants ...	...	...	11,978		15,780			
1	1	Garrison Quarter Master ...	...	...	7,489		12,935			
4	4	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class ...	...	...	23,689		7,200			
7	7	" " 2nd " ...	...	...	16,978		8,400			
29	29	" " 3rd " ...	...	...	10,800		10,800			
1	1	Warrant Officer ...	...	...	2,280		2,280			
12	16	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	11,318		9,358			
3	3	Office Establishment ...	...	...	660		960			
37	37	Native Establishment ...	...	...	2,358		2,355			
					Rs.					
Family Allowances ...					1,188					1,31,574
Contingent Expenses ...					5,926					
Official Postage ...					15,365					
					22,479		1,56,979			
						2,22,209		22,857		5,881
								1,79,836		
Numbers.		HILL SANTARIA.								
1868-69.	1869-70.									
<i>(Vide Appendix No. 1.)</i>										
6	6	Commandants ...	...	...	60,720		61,929			
5	5	Staff Officers ...	...	...	33,323		29,513			
6	6	Medical Officers ...	...	...	47,105		39,705			
20	26	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	14,317		10,961			
263	272	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments...	...	...	39,762		38,127			
195	207	Native Establishment ...	...	...	13,716		12,912			
5	5	School Establishment ...	...	...	3,416		3,416			
					Rs.					
Family Allowances ...					2,148					1,84,020
Contingent Expenses ...					3,430					
					2,12,359		1,96,563			
						5,578		4,258		3,831
							2,17,937		2,00,821	
...Carried forward, Rs. ...							24,77,728		24,01,620	21,90,581

GRANT 1.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,—continued.

		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Brought forward ...		...	24,77,728	...	24,01,620	21,90,581
		MISCELLANEOUS DEPOTS.						
		(Vide Appendix No. 2.)						
Numbers.								
1869-69.	1869-70.							
2	2	Commandants	...	17,529		17,529		
2	2	Pay Masters	...	13,804		13,804		
2	2	Adjutants	...	10,990		10,511		
1	1	Quarter Master	...	4,350		4,380		
2	2	Medical Officers	...	18,941		18,941		
12	12	Non-Commissioned Officers	...	6,354		6,358		
61	61	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments	...	11,376		11,270		
59	85	Native Establishment	...	8,142		6,558		
1	1	School Establishment	...	569		569		
				92,055		90,370		1,08,000
		Family Allowances	...	Rs. 1,110				
		Contingent Expenses	...	5,700				
				6,810		6,760		6,570
				98,865		97,130		
		STAFF OF LOCAL FORCES.						
		PUNJAB FRONTIER FORCE.						
1	1	Brigadier General Commanding	...	26,735		26,735		
1	1	Staff Officer	...	10,489		10,489		
1	1	Moonshee	...	540		540		
—	—	Office Allowance	...	2,640		2,685		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	...	360		180		
				40,764		40,629		38,294
		CENTRAL INDIA HORSE.						
1	1	Commandant	...	19,535		19,535		
1	1	Staff Officer	...	720		720		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	...	60		60		
				20,315		20,315		12,858
		Carried forward, Rs.	...	26,37,672		25,59,694		23,51,312

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT I.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,— <i>concluded.</i>					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...					...	26,37,672	...	25,59,694	23,51,312
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.									
Numbers.									
1868-69, 1869-70.									
4	4	Superintendents	...	...	2,092		2,092		
24	24	Bazar Sergeants	...	...	18,696		17,820		
127	131	Bazar Establishment	...	...	12,736		12,472		
97	100	Police Establishment	...	...	5,088		4,944		
25	26	Office Establishment	...	...	7,440		7,140		
					46,052		44,468		40,733
Family Allowances ...					Rs. 2,862				
Contingent Expenses ...					120				
					2,982		3,264		3,089
STAFF, MISCELLANEOUS.									
Establishment and Charges of Soldiers' Institutes:—									
Outram Institute, Allahabad ...					Rs. 588				
Ditto, Bareilly ...					708				
Ditto, Dum-Dum ...					1,392				
Garrison Institute, Fort William ...					2,072				
					4,760		4,685		3,933
Miscellaneous:—									
Contingencies of the Staff ...					Rs. 2,000				
					2,000		6,900		
					6,760		11,585		23,503
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...					...	26,93,466	...	26,19,011	24,22,620

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT I), RUPEES 26,93,470

GRANT 2.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1869-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		MILITARY SECRETARIAT.						
		ACCOUNT BRANCH.						
1	1	Controller General of Military Expenditure ...	36,000		36,000			
1	1	Assistant Controller General ...	18,000		17,900			
15	15	Office Establishment ...	33,725		31,905			
11	11	Servants ...	912		924			
—	—	Extra and Travelling Allowances to Office Establishment ...	Rs. 5,000	88,637	86,729			
—	—	Office Rent ...	400					
—	—	Contingent Expenses ...	3,600					
—	—	Official Postage ...	630	9,630	9,550			
		TEMPORARY ESTABLISHMENT.						
1	—	Compiler, New Pay Code ...	Rs. ...	98,267	96,279		92,097	
3	2	Office Establishment ...	4,500					
			4,500		14,118		23,276	
		PERSONAL STAFF TO THE GOVERNOR GENERAL AND LIEUTENANT GOVERNORS.						
		GOVERNOR GENERAL.						
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp ..	18,000		18,000			
4	4	Aides-de-Camp, European ...	33,756		33,756			
1	1	Aide-de-Camp, Native ...	5,400		6,600			
4	4	Office Establishment ...	5,340		5,340			
1	1	Servant ...	132		132			
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment ...	Rs. 2,000	62,628	63,828			
		Travelling Allowances ...	5,000					
		Contingent Expenses ...	1,020	8,020	7,842			
				70,648	71,170		62,214	
		LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF BENGAL.						
1	1	Aide-de-Camp ...	6,189	6,189	5,709	5,709	5,709	
		LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF NORTH-WESTERN PROVINCES.						
1	1	Aide-de-Camp ...	7,489	7,489	7,489	7,489	9,361	
		LIEUT. GOVERNOR OF THE PUNJAB.						
1	1	Aide-de-Camp ...	7,489	7,489	7,489	7,489	7,489	
		Carried forward, Rs. ...		1,94,582		2,02,254	2,02,146	

GRANT 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF,—continued.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
Numbers.					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1868-69.	1869-70.			
		Brought forward ...			...	1,94,582	...	2,02,254	2,02,146
ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.									
CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.									
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts	...	...	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Assistant to ditto	...	...	2,400		9,577		
28	28	Office Establishment	...	...	55,355		52,126		
27	27	Servants	...	...	2,364		2,364		
				Rs.	90,119		94,067		
Office Rent				...	4,200				
Contingent Expenses				...	2,488				
Official Postage				...	3,100				
					9,788		10,768		
						99,907		1,04,835	1,14,102
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.									
1	1	Military Accountant	...	...	25,835		25,835		
1	1	Compiler	...	...	7,800		7,800		
54	38	Office Establishment	...	...	52,512		52,512		
17	17	Servants	...	...	1,320		1,320		
				Rs.	87,467		87,467		
Contingent Expenses				...	2,000				
Official Postage				...	3,500				
					5,500		6,254		
						92,967		93,721	1,05,861
PAY DEPARTMENT.									
1	1	1st Examiner	...	...	18,490		18,490		
1	1	2nd ditto	...	...	11,691		16,091		
92	92	Office Establishment	...	...	98,076		98,076		
19	19	Servants	...	...	1,932		1,932		
				Rs.	1,30,189		1,34,589		
Contingent Expenses				...	5,240				
Official Postage				...	22,000				
					27,240		28,180		
						1,57,429		1,62,719	1,51,733
COMMISSARIAT AND STUD ACCOUNTS.									
1	1	Examiner	...	...	20,891		20,891		
76	76	Office Establishment	...	...	77,652		77,652		
14	14	Servants	...	...	1,134		1,134		
				Rs.	99,677		99,677		
Office Rent				...	3,600				
Contingent Expenses				...	1,312				
Official Postage				...	11,200				
					16,112		15,912		
						1,15,789		1,15,589	1,19,478
Carried forward, Rs.					...	5,60,674	...	6,79,118	6,93,320

GRANT 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF,—concluded.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	6,60,674	...	6,79,118	6,93,320
ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT,—continued.							
MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.							
1	1	Examiner ...	...	14,129	...	14,129	
18	18	Office Establishment ...	...	16,260	...	16,260	
5	5	Servants ...	...	372	...	372	
				Rs. 30,761		30,761	
		Office Rent ...	...	1,200			
		Contingent Expenses ...	...	608			
		Official Postage ...	...	1,860			
				Rs. 3,168		3,134	
					33,929	33,895	33,318
ORDNANCE, BARRACK, AND CLOTHING ACCOUNTS.							
1	1	Examiner ...	...	11,280	...	10,760	
67	67	Office Establishment ...	...	55,212	...	55,212	
12	14	Servants ...	...	1,230	...	1,056	
				Rs. 67,722		67,028	
		Contingent Expenses ...	...	1,802			
		Official Postage ...	...	4,870			
				Rs. 6,772		7,436	
					74,494	74,464	70,254
FUND ACCOUNTS.							
1	1	Examiner ...	...	9,600	}	35,012	
1	1	Assistant Examiner ...	...	9,000			
—	31	Office Establishment ...	...	13,886			
—	14	Servants ...	...	1,062			
				Rs. 33,548		35,012	
		Office Rent ...	...	1,320			
		Contingent Expenses ...	...	1,050			
				Rs. 2,370			
					35,918	35,012	...
CIRCLE PAY OFFICERS.							
6	4	Pay Masters ...	...	60,549	...	99,308	
3	4	Deputy Pay Masters ...	...	42,928	...	30,160	
33	71	Office Establishment ...	...	65,997	...	74,800	
32	26	Servants ...	...	1,872	...	2,268	
				Rs. 1,71,846		2,06,536	
		Office Rent ...	...	3,240			
		Contingent Expenses ...	...	11,500			
		Official Postage ...	...	11,720			
				Rs. 26,460		36,977	
					1,97,806	2,43,513	2,18,948
ASSISTANTS ON PROBATION.							
2	2	Assistants on Probation ...	...	11,400	...	10,926	
				Rs. 11,400		10,926	8,619
		Total (Personnel), Rupees ...	...	...	10,14,221	10,76,928	10,22,859

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 2), RUPEES 10,14,220

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT

REGIMENTAL PAY,

NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENTS) Exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers, Vide Appendix No. 3, page 50.		For detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service, Vide Appendix No. 4, Page 54.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.				Pay of Native Commissioned and Non- Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establish- ments.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Pay of Officers.	Deduct.		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.		
				No.	Pay of Officers in Europe and in Staff Employ.			
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
EUROPEAN ARMY.								
6,778	6,743	ARTILLERY	22,68,199	113	6,94,254	15,73,945	15,68,632	18,113
3,436	3,448	CAVALRY	11,41,528	39	2,19,340	9,22,208	7,69,656	15,235
141	141	ENGINEERS	7,27,031	141	6,19,325	1,42,785	...	...
27,866	29,664	INFANTRY	56,11,252	203	11,20,737	44,90,515	54,65,830	76,530
98	82	INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT	1,49,963	8	29,736	1,20,227	11,378	1,142
1,101	1,128	STAFF CORPS	67,92,444	1,023	60,03,724	8,19,617	...	...
88	84	GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY { Including	5,77,347	64	4,35,426	1,50,880	...	...
329	308	" " INFANTRY { Cadres of	16,90,843	246	13,08,598	3,91,541	...	...
21	19	UNATTACHED OFFICERS	61,028	15	48,710	13,049	...	...
87	85	GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED ...	10,79,897	72	9,17,704	1,62,193	...	...
—	—	COLONELS' ALLOWANCES	82,138	...	...	82,138	...	...
NATIVE ARMY.								
955	802	ARTILLERY	60,943	...	...	60,943	9,234	64,044
130	130	GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD ...	25,946	...	...	25,946	716	24,912
13,538	12,854	CAVALRY	9,51,566	...	...	9,51,566	...	49,40,060
1,271	1,271	SAPPERS AND MINERS	42,765	...	...	42,765	37,888	1,48,500
52,515	48,355	INFANTRY	24,56,356	...	...	24,56,356	8,375	51,83,623
1,08,354	1,05,099	TOTAL 1869-70, Rs. ...	2,37,19,046	1,924	1,13,97,554	1,24,06,674	78,71,709	1,03,61,739
TOTAL 1868-69, Rs. ...			2,34,68,841	1,882	1,07,32,067	1,27,45,404	73,65,925	1,01,67,674

3.

ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.						BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.	Prizes for Good Swordmanship.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
1,45,488	6,07,160	3,51,644	2,89,851	1,01,324	72,938	...	...	47,29,095	46,28,802	43,71,895
59,331	2,89,787	3,34,525	77,742	39,598	46,532	...	1,014	25,55,623	25,75,759	24,05,820
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,42,786	1,23,959	1,54,630
2,96,191	2,15,204	6,94,224	82,278	3,46,466	4,00,045	3,976	...	1,20,71,259	1,13,59,816	1,08,66,951
1,560	1,122	4,920	600	2,778	3,256	...	...	1,46,983	1,02,490	1,81,138
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8,19,617	8,01,071	7,90,516
...	...	22,680	...	...	...	...	...	1,73,560	2,16,025	2,41,654
...	...	7,200	...	...	...	...	...	3,98,741	5,45,160	5,82,711
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13,049	10,700	12,490
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,62,193	1,92,874	2,23,442
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	82,136	93,090	82,472
6,276	87,446	26,952	31,191	1,770	6,300	...	...	2,74,486	3,05,905	2,72,695
1,716	12,582	16,848	5,808	...	960	...	...	89,848	99,924	96,185
56,047	19,512	7,04,076	58,740	...	1,23,016	...	...	68,68,397	68,21,863	66,24,265
3,959	11,172	45,294	22,993	984	5,904	...	...	3,20,749	3,42,643	3,16,310
1,56,858	1,47,689	14,86,359	1,55,140	...	3,10,152	...	...	99,31,372	99,07,111	93,48,799
7,27,426	13,71,674	36,94,722	7,24,343	4,92,920	9,74,103	3,976	1,014			
7,03,766	13,51,493	3,66,464	7,23,980	3,87,526	9,34,737	600	...			
Carried forward, Rupees ...								3,87,79,900	3,81,87,192	3,65,71,794

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—concluded.					
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EUROPEAN ARMY.					
Brought forward ...	2,12,95,048	•	2,07,09,746		1,99,18,540
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men ...	3,80,000		3,25,000		9,32,182
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money ...	5,000		5,000		2,489
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature ...	40,000		30,000		42,362
		2,17,20,048		2,10,69,746	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward ...	1,74,84,352		1,74,77,446		1,66,58,254
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money ...	60,000		70,000		51,768
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature ...	15,000		18,000		13,799
		1,75,59,352		1,75,65,446	
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		3,92,79,900		3,86,35,192	3,76,14,394
AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 3), RUPEES 3,92,79,900					

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.		EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1	Commissary General	30,000		30,000		
3	3	Deputy Commissary Generals	65,395		67,292		
4	4	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	74,850		73,683		
4	4	" " 2nd "	55,962		60,762		
6	6	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	85,587		75,740		
6	6	" " 2nd "	73,985		73,928		
12	12	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	1,01,313		1,09,623		
8	8	" " 2nd "	42,944		44,432		
8	8	" " 3rd "	9,018		9,018		
2	2	Deputy Commissaries	12,080		12,159		
1	1	Assistant Commissary	4,500		5,480		
4	4	Deputy Assistant Commissaries	14,400		14,400		
20	20	Conductors	38,400		38,400		
35	35	Sub-Conductors	52,500		52,500		
96	96	Non-Commissioned Officers	84,949		84,949		
1	1	Miller	3,000		3,000		
331	329	Office Establishment	2,73,542		2,75,052		
165	164	Servants	11,568		11,508		
			10,33,993		10,41,881		9,49,655
		Family Allowances	10,662				
		Travelling Expenses	34,291				
		Office Rent	25,240				
		Printing and Advertising	9,128				
		Contingent Expenses	49,185				
		Official Postage	4,650				
			1,33,156	11,67,149	1,19,884	11,61,765	1,03,041
		SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies	1,15,000		85,000		84,452
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies	1,32,000		1,30,000		1,57,742
		Quarter Master's Establishments and Marching Allowances	1,20,000		1,20,000		1,07,582
		Cattle Establishment	2,82,200		2,80,750		2,48,004
		Dooley Bearers	2,51,600		2,40,000		2,46,250
				9,00,800		8,55,750	
		TOTAL (Personnel)					
		Carried forward, RUPEES		20,67,949		20,17,515	18,96,726

GRANT 4.—COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES,—concluded.					
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...		20,67,949	...	20,17,515	18,96,726
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans ...	34,50,000		33,50,000		33,05,438
Compensation to Natives for dearness of Provisions ...	6,00,000		5,75,000		4,76,168
Ditto to Native Cavalry for dearness of Forage ...	50,000		30,000		34,693
Purchase of Reserve Stock ...	5,00,000		5,00,000		6,09,674
Malt Liquor ...	54,000		2,34,000		2,09,846
Rum and Arrack ...	2,87,500		2,50,000		2,47,694
Contingent Expenses ...	30,000		20,000		35,414
		49,71,500		49,59,000	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live-Stock ...	2,00,000		75,000		1,06,358
Transport Charges :—					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle ...	8,50,000		8,50,000		8,21,502
Hire of Transport :—		Rs.			
Commissariat ...	11,90,000				
Clothing ...	32,000				
Barrack ...	19,200				
Medical ...	42,000				
Ordnance ...	95,000				
		13,78,200		14,50,000	16,67,266
Inland Water Charges :—					
Commissariat ...	4,00,000				
Clothing ...	2,000				
Barrack ...					
Medical ...	16,600				
Ordnance ...	9,000				
Railway Charges :—		4,27,600		4,25,000	5,71,327
Commissariat ...	12,15,000				
Clothing ...	38,000				
Barrack ...					
Medical ...	6,000				
Ordnance ...	2,50,000				
		15,09,000		12,00,000	10,66,402
Feed of Horses ...	6,50,000		6,25,000		6,26,091
Camp Contingencies ...	9,000		6,000		7,473
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture ...	2,05,000		1,95,000		2,15,739
Cost of Bakeries ...	30,000		80,000		69,937
Ditto of Elephant Khedda ...	2,45,700		2,50,000		1,46,852
Freight and Charges of Stores from England.			5,000		9,538
Miscellaneous :—		Rs.			
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c.	8,000				
Workshop Prizes ...	7,000				
Incidental Charges ...	25,000				
		40,000		50,000	39,294
		55,44,500		52,11,000	
TOTAL (Matériel) RUPEES ...	1,05,16,000		1,01,70,000		
TOTAL, RUPEES ...	1,25,83,949		1,21,87,515		1,21,63,480

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 4); RUPEES 1,25,83,950.

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.		ESTABLISHMENTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1		Superintendent of Studs	22,985		25,691	
2	2	Deputy Superintendents	35,781		35,780		
2	2	1st Assistants in charge of Depôts	36,362		36,360		
2	2	2nd " "	26,920		26,920		
3	3	Sub-Assistants	43,160		40,600		
3	3	Sub-Assistants on Probation	18,032		16,018		
8	8	Medical Officers	6,600		6,600		
5	5	Veterinary Surgeons	41,841		38,078		
1	1	Superintendent of Cattle Farm	9,289		9,289		
1	2	Warrant Officers	3,793		2,112		
19	18	Non-Commissioned Officers	19,637		20,176		
5	5	Civil Overseers	4,080		4,560		
429	430	Stud and Cattle Establishments	32,718		33,210		
39	39	Office Establishment	29,136		29,136		
74	74	Servants	6,558		6,558		
			3,36,892		3,31,088		8,19,812
			Rs.				
Family Allowances			2,330				
Travelling Expenses			7,290				
Office Rent			2,910				
Contingent Expenses			9,240				
			21,770		20,688		20,958
Numbers.		VETERINARY INSPECTION.					
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.				
2	2		Inspecting Veterinary Surgeons	31,692			
—	—	Contingent Expenses	1,800				
—	—	Travelling Expenses	5,500				
			38,992		29,206		36,119
				3,97,654		3,80,982	
				3,97,654		3,80,982	3,76,889
TOTAL (Personnel)			} Rs....				
Carried forward			} Rs....				

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 5.—STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES,—concluded.					
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	3,97,654	...	3,80,982	3,76,889
PURCHASE OF CATTLE AND REMOUNTS.					
Probable Expenditure for the purchase of—					
Stallions ...	15,000		37,500		8,500
Mares ...	25,000		60,000		8,422
Colts and Fillies ...	2,71,000		2,75,000		2,16,744
Bullocks ...	9,540		8,000		10,484
Cows ...	16,000		16,000		...
Camels ...	410		400		410
Sheep ...	...		...		1,300
Remounts for Corps ...	25,000		1,15,000		2,29,064
Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses ...	30,000		22,600		41,163
		3,91,950		5,34,500	
FEED OF CATTLE AND REMOUNTS.					
Purchase of Reserve Stock ...	5,25,000		5,00,000		4,06,821
Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Cattle and Remounts at the Depôts ...	3,50,000		3,00,000		2,63,706
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Road Expenses of Cattle and Remounts ...	51,000		75,000		1,11,203
Cultivation Expenses ...	72,200		75,000		88,795
Freight Charges of Cattle from England ...	4,550		...		...
Contingencies ...	11,000		2,400		20,455
		10,18,750		9,52,400	
TOTAL (Material), RUPEES ...	14,05,700		14,86,900		
TOTAL, RUPEES ...	18,03,354		18,67,882		17,83,956
AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 5), RUPEES <u>18,03,350</u>					

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		CLOTHING DEPOT, PRESIDENCY.						
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.						
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	23,435	•	23,435			
11	11	Clerks	11,220		11,220			
6	6	Servants	492		492			
2	2	Temporary Office Establishment	1,440		1,440			
			Rs. 36,587		36,587			
		Contingent Expenses	800					
		Official Postage	5,300					
			6,100		7,080			
				42,687		43,667	41,937	
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENT.						
2	2	Master Tailors	6,060		5,160			
2	2	Store-keepers	4,560		4,560			
2	2	Packing Sergeants	3,120		2,609			
46	50	Laborers and others for Store and Packing duties	3,984		3,744			
12	12	Establishment	6,024		6,024			
13	13	Extra Distributors, Examiners, &c.	2,160		2,160			
—	—	Fees to Officers for inspecting Clothing	1,200		1,200			
—	—	House Rent	1,200		1,200			
				23,308		26,657	22,991	
		TOTAL (Personnel,) RUPEES ... ..	...	70,995	...	70,324	
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.						
		AGENCY.						
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	70,000		60,000		46,725	
		Packing Materials and Charges	21,900		18,000		13,704	
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England ... ..	...		5,600		9,250
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	45,000		33,000		75,865	
		Contingent and Incidental Charges	6,000		4,000		7,466	
		REGIMENTAL.						
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing at Head Quarters of Regiments	60,000		60,000		58,167	
		COMPENSATION.						
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	1,95,000		5,25,000		1,75,475	
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops	65,000		75,000		46,000	
		TOTAL (Materiel,) RUPEES	4,62,900	...	7,78,600			
		TOTAL, RUPEES	5,33,895	...	8,48,924		4,97,640	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 6), RUPEES 5,33,900

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.							
18	18	Barrack Masters, 1st Class	90,008		90,739		
15	15	" " 2nd "	66,832		53,878		
91	91	Barrack Sergeants	78,553		75,691		
—	—	Office Establishments of Deputy Quarter Master and Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals	19,838		18,127		
			2,55,231		2,38,435		2,17,499
		Travelling Allowance of Deputy Quarter Master and Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals	Rs. 5,709				
		Family Allowances	7,966				
		Office Rent	2,400				
		Office Allowances and Contingencies of Bar- rack Masters	21,049				
			37,124		37,143		25,351
				2,92,355		2,75,578	
SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.							
		Regular Barrack Establishment	30,000		22,800		36,029
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks	52,000		60,000		51,281
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals	3,60,000		3,20,000		3,58,006
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto	1,10,000		1,10,000		1,00,321
		Lighting Establishment	16,000		16,000		13,629
				5,68,000		5,28,800	
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES			...	8,60,355	...	8,04,378	
BARRACK FURNITURE.							
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture	3,12,000		3,50,000		5,71,408
BARRACK BEDDING.							
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and compensation in lieu thereof	3,30,000		3,00,000		3,32,813
LIGHTING AND CLEANING.							
		Provision of supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Bar- racks and Hospitals	2,00,000		2,00,000		1,85,794
MISCELLANEOUS.							
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including	Rs.				
		Utensils	1,75,000				
		Supply of Water and Well Gear	20,000				
		Contingent Expenses	1,25,000				
			3,20,000		3,16,000		3,29,136
TOTAL (Materiel), RUPEES			...	11,62,000	...	11,66,000	
TOTAL, RUPEES			...	20,22,355	...	19,70,378	22,21,267

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 7), RUPEES 20,22,350

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

				BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.								
				HEAD QUARTERS.				
Numbers.								
1868-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Judge Advocate General	28,800		28,800			
1	1	Deputy Judge Advocate General	19,535		19,535			
1	1	Assistant to the Judge Advocate General	7,200		7,200			
11	11	Office Establishment	13,245		12,592			
6	8	Servants	588		420			
			69,368		68,547			64,588
			Rs.					
Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters			1,360					
Office Rent			900					
Contingent Expenses			563					
Official Postage			2,130					
			4,953		4,853			4,400
				74,321		73,400		
DISTRICTS.								
Numbers.								
1868-69.	1869-70.							
8	8	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals	1,24,488		1,16,323			
—	—	Office Allowance to ditto	4,320		4,320			
—	—	Office Contingencies	720		620			
			1,29,528		1,21,263			1,19,440
MISCELLANEOUS.								
Allowance to Interpreters			4,000		4,000			
Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses)			1,000		6,000			
Contingencies			5,000		1,000			
				10,000		11,000		6,312
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES			2,13,549		2,05,663			1,94,735

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 8), RUPEES 2,13,550

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).						
		PRESIDENCY.						
1	1	Inspector General	32,400		32,400			
1	1	Secretary to Inspector General	18,300		18,300			
1	—	Statistical Officer ... ..	...		12,684		
14	14	Office Establishment	18,673		11,604			
7	7	Servants	540		516			
4	—	Extra Establishment ... ..	...		5,040		
			69,913		80,544		74,529	
		Rs.						
		Office Rent	4,500					
		Contingent Expenses	3,650					
		Official Postage	5,500					
			13,650	83,568	13,467	94,011	13,983	
		DISTRICTS.						
1	—	Inspector General of Hospitals ... ..	...		30,000		
11	11	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	2,39,100		2,39,100			
5	5	Surgeon Majors	65,468		67,116			
5	7	Surgeons	70,428		48,957			
35	35	Assistant Surgeons	1,46,628		1,46,628			
62	66	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	48,876		39,276			
112	91	Hospital Assistants	25,620		26,820			
1	1	Writer	300		300			
1	—	Nurse ... ..	...		96		
		Rs.	5,96,420		5,98,293		6,63,087	
		Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations	10,080					
		Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General	10,344					
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers	10,602					
		Official Postage	16,030					
			47,026	6,48,446	60,811	6,59,104	54,764	
		Carried forward, Rs.	...	7,27,009	...	7,53,115	8,06,863	

GRANT 9.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES,—continued.

		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		...	7,27,009	...	7,53,115	8,06,363
Brought forward ...						
MEDICAL STORE DEPOTS.						
PRESIDENCY.						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
1	1	Principal Medical Store-keeper ...	17,389	17,389		
1	1	Medical Warrant Officer ...	2,760	3,031		
84	84	Depôt Establishment ...	20,056	19,941		
4	4	Office Establishment ...	2,880	2,850		
3	3	Servants ...	240	240		
		Rs.	43,325	43,501		
Contingent Expenses ...		740				
Official Postage ...		1,700				
			2,440	2,740		
			45,765	46,241		46,432
STATION DEPÔTS.						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
4	4	Medical Store-keepers ...	57,600	57,600		
7	4	Medical Warrant Officers ...	12,300	9,681		
56	60	Depôt Establishment ...	12,804	12,804		
7	7	Office Establishment ...	3,060	2,940		
4	4	Servants ...	456	456		
		Rs.	86,220	80,565		
Contingent Expenses ...		2,134		3,150		
			2,134			
			88,354	83,715		75,128
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).						
PRESIDENCY.						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
1	1	Inspector General ...	32,400	32,400		
1	1	Secretary to Inspector General ...	14,400	14,400		
1	1	Statistical Officer ...	10,200	10,200		
14	14	Office Establishment ...	17,490	17,940		
7	7	Servants ...	564	564		
		Rs.	75,054	75,504		82,680
Extra Allowance to Office Establishment at						
Head Quarters ...		1,833				
Travelling Allowances ...		1,000				
Office Rent ...		500				
Contingent Expenses ...		1,800				
Official Postage ...		11,500				
			16,633	24,900		4,732
			91,737	1,00,404		
DISTRICTS.						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
6	6	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals ...	1,31,100	1,31,100		
2	2	Staff Surgeon Majors (Administrative Officers) ...	33,600	33,600		
1	—	Staff Surgeon Major ...		13,118		
3	3	Staff Surgeons ...	28,949	28,411		
36	35	Staff Assistant Surgeons ...	1,64,643	1,46,295		
		Rs.	3,58,192	3,52,524		3,44,605
Office Allowance to Depy. Insprs. Genl. and Staff						
Surgeon Majors ...		7,200				
Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical						
Officers ...		5,760				
Official Postage ...		13,300				
			26,260	26,260		15,242
			3,84,452	3,78,784		
			13,37,317	13,62,259		13,75,182
Carried forward, Rs. ...						

GRANT 9.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES,—concluded.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70*		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	13,37,317	...	13,62,359	13,75,18
		GENERAL HOSPITALS.					
1	1	Surgeon Major ...	16,500		16,500		
2	2	Assistant Surgeons ...	20,400		15,080		
8	8	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers ...	10,188		7,020		
104	102	Native Hospital and Store Establishment ...	7,716		11,184		
2	2	Writers ...	669		660		
—	—	Contingencies ...	7,483	62,947	1,560	52,004	25,91
		STATION HOSPITALS.					
		Subordinate Establishments:—					
		European Hospital ...	3,834		5,190		16
		Native ditto ...	7,512		7,560		17,33
		Miscellaneous Charges ...	6,000		6,000		4,81
				17,346		18,750	
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Allowance to Students at the Medical College ...	15,780		12,000		
		Extra Allowance to Hospital Assistants for English qualification ...	600		3,600		
		Establishment and Charges of Lock Hospitals ...	16,000		600		
		Ditto ditto for analysing Drinking Water... 2,000	2,000				
				34,380		16,200	23,86
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		14,51,990		14,49,213	
		MEDICAL SUPPLIES.					
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India* 1,55,000	1,55,000		80,000		1,50,69
		Purchase of Reserve Stock for Diets ... 1,00,000	1,00,000		1,00,000		41,93
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants ... 3,29,000	3,29,000		2,80,000		2,56,16
		Cost of Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments ... 2,50,000	2,50,000		3,40,000		3,10,74
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England ...			2,000		4,59
		TOTAL (Materiel), RUPEES ...		8,34,000		8,02,000	
		TOTAL, RUPEES ...		22,85,990		22,51,213	22,11,41

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 9), RUPEES 22,85,990

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

GRANT 10,

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1869-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SUPERVISING STAFF,							
OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.							
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines ...	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General ...	27,184		27,184		
1	1	Assistant to Inspector General ...	11,730		11,730		
28	28	Office Establishment ...	31,655		29,765		
12	12	Servants ...	984		984		
			1,01,553		99,663		97,285
		Office Rent ...	Rs. 3,420				
		Travelling Allowances ...	2,000				
		Contingent Expenses ...	3,716				
		Official Postage ...	5,800				
			14,936	1,16,439	12,256	1,11,919	8,435
ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPOTS.							
2	3	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class ...	30,612		26,314		
3	1	" " 2nd " 	9,810		29,623		
6	7	" " 3rd " 	43,323		40,740		
3	4	Civil Chief Master Armourers ...	19,200		14,400		
4	—	European Mechanics ...			12,000		
79	80	Warrant Officers ...	1,88,439		1,84,680		
56	52	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	57,231		57,936		
939	1,755	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	1,57,440		1,68,966		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others ...	1,25,000		1,00,000		
76	74	Office Establishment ...	51,430		52,359		
8	8	Servants ...	924		924		
			6,83,409		6,87,942		6,55,143
		Family Allowances ...	Rs. 3,864				
		Medical Allowance ...	600				
		Contingent Expenses ...	12,428				
		Official Postage ...	16,700				
			33,592	7,17,001	28,391	7,16,333	16,544
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.							
GUN FOUNDRY, COSSIPORE.							
1	1	Superintendent ...	24,027		24,027		
6	3	Engineer and Mechanics ...	12,238		13,552		
—	3	Warrant Officers ...	6,476				
14	14	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	1,476		1,476		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others ...	52,320		48,000		
1	1	Hospital Assistant ...	300		300		
8	8	Office Establishment ...	3,797		3,797		
1	1	Servant ...	84		84		
			1,00,768		91,236		
		Family Allowance ...	Rs.				
		Contingent Expenses ...	2,127				
			2,127	1,02,895	1,950	93,186	83,436
		Carried forward, Rs. ...	...	9,36,385	...	9,21,438	8,60,843

GRANT 10.—ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE,— <i>continued.</i>					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUAL 1867-68.
Numbers.		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, — <i>continued.</i>	Rs.		Rs.		Rs.		Rs.
1869-69.	1869-70.								
		Brought forward ...	...	9,36,385	0	9,21,438	8,60,84	
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY, ISHAPORE.							
1	1	Agent ...	24,027		24,027				
2	2	Mechanical Engineer and Mill Wrights ...	9,440		9,440				
2	6	Master Worker and Mill men ...	7,180						
2	2	Warrant Officers ...	6,000		6,850				
—	1	Master Refiner ...	2,160						
106	136	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	13,404		8,570				
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others ...	18,332		6,960				
1	—	Hospital Assistant ...			360				
4	4	Office Establishment ...	1,320		1,320				
1	1	Servant ...	84		84				
		Medical Allowances ...	600		57,611				
		Contingent Expenses ...	326						
			81,947						
			926	82,878	212	57,823	56,52		
		GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY, FUTTEGURH.							
		Agent ...	24,027		17,203				
1	1	Engineer and Foreman ...	4,200		4,200				
1	1	Head Overseer of Blacksmiths ...	3,500		3,500				
3	3	Warrant Officers ...	7,174		7,771				
3	3	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	5,292		3,384				
28	28	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	3,420		3,420				
—	—	Extra Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	59,400		54,360				
6	5	Office Establishment ...	3,660		3,900				
2	2	Servants ...	120		120				
		Medical Allowance ...	660		97,858				
		Family Allowances ...	186						
		Contingent Expenses ...	462						
			1,10,793						
			1,308	1,12,101	972	98,830	1,16,571		
		TIMBER AGENCY.							
1	1	Agent ...	6,189		6,189				
1	1	Warrant Officer ...	3,600		3,600				
1	3	Artificers and others ...	432		300				
—	—	Extra Artificers and others ...	24,702		22,686				
1	1	Office Establishment ...	600		600				
1	1	Servant ...	72		72				
		Travelling Expenses ...	1,500	35,595	33,447				
		Contingent Expenses ...	1,140						
			2,640	38,235	2,200	35,647	18,761		
		CARTRIDGE AND PERCUSSION CAP FACTORY, DUM-DUM.							
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance ...	9,810		11,204				
—	1	Mechanical Engineer ...	1,750						
—	2	Assistant Mechanical Engineers ...	2,000						
—	2	European Mechanics ...	1,500						
4	4	Warrant Officers ...	14,700		12,600				
6	8	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	8,287		7,910				
243	243	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	26,208		20,208				
—	—	Extra Artificers and others ...	11,040		14,000				
4	5	Office Establishment ...	3,180		2,900				
1	1	Servant ...	96		96				
		Family Allowances ...	312	72,571	68,918				
		Contingent Expenses ...	450						
			762	73,333	438	69,356	44,011		
		Carried forward, Rs. ...		12,42,927		11,83,094	10,96,729		

GRANT 10.—ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE,—concluded.								
		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.		
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
		Brought forward	12,42,927	...	11,83,094	10,96,729
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS,—						
		<i>concluded.</i>						
		SADDLERY DEPÔT AND TANNERY ESTABLISHMENT,						
		CANNING.						
Numbers.								
1868-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance ...	9,810	6,189				
1	1	Chief Tanner and Currier ...	4,000	4,000				
1	—	Saddle-Tree Maker ...	...	3,000			
4	5	Warrant Officers ...	9,540	7,400				
2	2	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	1,660	2,065				
104	104	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	9,528	9,528				
—	—	Extra Artificers and others ...	35,511	70,000				
4	4	Office Establishment ...	2,500	2,500				
1	1	Servant ...	96	96				
		Rs.	72,645	1,04,778				
		Family Allowances ...	216					
		Contingent Expenses ...	250					
			466	1,137				
		MISCELLANEOUS.	73,111	1,05,915		56,597		
		Extra Allowance to Warrant Officers proceeding in charge of Stores ...	1,500	2,500				
		Payment to the Jutog School ...	430	430				
		Pay and Allowances of Park Serjeant at Simla ...	1,138	...	2,980	5,991		
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...	13,19,156	...	12,91,989	...		
		STORES.						
		Local supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts ...	4,35,000	4,00,000		5,27,244		
		Local supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:—						
		Gun Foundry ...	23,200	25,000		14,928		
		Gunpowder Agency ...	80,200	14,300		5,192		
		Gun Carriage Agency ...	46,800	34,885		17,043		
		Timber Agency ...	53,600	58,960		24,557		
		Cartridge and Percussion Cap Factory ...	65,400	43,094		35,200		
		Saddlery Depôt and Tannery ...	96,700	1,61,295		81,233		
		Repair of Saddlery ...	13,480	15,500		12,219		
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England ...	...	8,000		52,859	
		Ditto from Port to Port ...	12,000	12,000		5,676		
		Miscellaneous ...	10,000	14,500		4,782		
		Charge for Forest Operations ...	...	...		51,666
		CAMP EQUIPAGE.						
		Purchase of Camp Equipage ...	4,00,000	4,00,000		4,97,616		
		Repair of ditto ...	43,000	42,000		57,653		
		TOTAL (Material), RUPEES...	12,79,380	...	12,29,534	...		
		TOTAL, RUPEES ...	25,98,536	...	25,21,523	25,47,185		

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 10), RUPEES 25,98,540

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.						
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*						
		o PRESBYTERIAN.						
2	2	Chaplains	19,200		19,200			
—	—	Travelling Allowances	250		250			
—	—	Contingent Expenses	2,748	22,198	1,548	20,993	27,220	
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
38	38	Allowance to Chaplains	81,000		81,600			
—	—	Travelling Allowances	11,640		11,080			
—	—	Contingent Expenses	11,796		11,796			
—	—	Compensation for use of Chapels ... ..	...		1,968		
				1,04,436		1,06,444	1,00,566	
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		1,26,634		1,27,442	1,27,786	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 11), RUPEES 1,26,630

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England and those of the Presbyterian Church not especially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

Numbers.		ARMY SCHOOLS. <i>(Personnel).</i>	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1		Superintendent	4,985		4,985	
1	1	Assistant Superintendent	3,080		3,080		
1	1	Office Establishment	480		480		
			8,545		8,545		8,704
		Travelling Allowances	1,500				
		Office Rent	360				
		Contingent Charges... ..	165				
		<i>(Materiel.)</i>	2,025		1,930		2,442
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c.	10,000	10,570	5,200	10,475	11,989
		Packing Charges and Miscellaneous	5,650		3,800		1,796
				15,650		9,000	
				26,220		19,475	
Numbers.		LAWRENCE MILITARY ASYLUM. <i>(SUNAWUR.)</i>					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1		Principal and Chaplain	9,600		9,600	
1	1	Surgeon in Medical Charge	12,908		3,000		
1	1	Clerk	1,800		1,800		
1	1	Steward and Store-keeper	1,200		1,200		
3	3	Sergeant Majors	2,580		2,580		
1	1	Hospital Sergeant	600		600		
4	4	Matrons	3,060		3,060		
1	1	Female Cook	360		360		
1	1	Nurse	240				
1	1	Gardener	840		840		
5	5	Printing Establishment... ..	960		960		
—	—	Allowance to Office Assistants and others	1,200		1,200		
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.					
1	1	Head Master for Boys' School	3,600		3,600		
3	3	Assistant Masters	6,600		6,600		
1	1	Head Master for Girls' School	2,400		2,400		
1	1	Head Mistress	1,200		1,200		
1	1	Assistant Mistress	1,200		840		
1	1	Infant School Mistress	720		720		
1	1	Band Instructor	960		960		
1	1	Moonshee	360		360		
—	—	Allowance to Pupil Teachers and Monitors	960		960		
—	—	House and Hospital Servants	8,430		7,140		
			61,784		49,980		
		Cost of Provisions	45,000		43,000		
		Cost of Clothing and Bedding	33,000		37,000		
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses	25,460	1,70,244	25,160	1,55,140	1,68,482
		Carried forward, Rs.	...	1,96,464	...	1,74,615	1,93,413

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 12.—EDUCATION,—concluded.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUAL 1867-68
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...					...	1,96,464	...	1,74,615	1,93,4
FEMALE NORMAL SCHOOL.									
EDUCATIONAL STAFF.									
Numbers.									
1869-69.	1869-70.								
1	1	Head Mistress	...	...	2,400		2,400		
1	1	Assistant Mistress	...	...	900		900		
1	1	Writer	...	...	120		120		
8	8	Servants	...	...	540		540		
					3,960		3,960		
Cost of Provisions and Diets ...					3,460		3,460		
Miscellaneous ...					1,624		1,624		
						9,044		9,044	7,2
KIDDERPORE LOWER ORPHAN SCHOOL.									
EDUCATIONAL STAFF.									
Numbers.									
1869-69.	1869-70.								
1	1	Head Mistress	..	...	1,800		1,800		
1	1	Assistant Mistress	...	...	720		720		
1	1	Monitress and Librarian	...	...	336		336		
3	3	Medical Establishment	...	...	984		984		
17	17	House and Hospital Servants	...	...	1,005		1,005		
					4,845		4,845		
Cost of Provisions and Diets ...					3,600		3,600		
Cost of Clothing and Bedding ...					2,760		2,760		
Miscellaneous:—									
Expense of Boys transferred to the					Rs.				
Calcutta Free School ...					360				
Transit expenses of Children to the									
Lawrence Military Asylum ...					800				
House-rent ...					3,300				
Contingent Expenses ...					1,806				
					5,766		6,466		
						16,971		17,671	22,38
DONATIONS AND PAYMENTS OF SUBSISTENCE TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.									
Roman Catholic Orphanages:—									
Agra ...					18,000		17,000		
Bankipore ...					3,000		3,000		
Calcutta ...					6,000		7,000		
Patna ...					3,000		3,000		
Simla ...					3,000		7,000		
Mussoorie ...					7,000		6,000		
					45,000		48,000		45,55
TOTAL, RUPEES ...					2,67,479		2,44,330		2,68,58
AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 12), RUPEES					2,67,480				

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
<i>(Personnel.)</i>					
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe ...	1,50,000		1,75,000		
„ „ of Invalids	1,10,000		1,80,000		
„ „ of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port	30,000		30,000		
		2,90,000		3,65,000	6,73,476
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
<i>(Materiel.)</i>					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea	12,000		20,000		34,390
		12,000		20,000	
TOTAL, RUPEES ° ...	3,02,000	...	3,85,000	7,07,866	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 13), RUPEES. 3,02,000

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		SANITARY COMMISSION.						
1	—	<i>Sanitary Commissioner</i> ... ..	...	...	30,000		
1	—	<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	...	...	14,900		
5	—	<i>Office Establishment</i> ... ..	...	...	5,100		
5	—	<i>Servants</i> ... ..	...	...	384		
—	—	<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Charges</i>...	...	...	6,240		
						56,624	58,09	
		COMPENSATION COMMISSION.						
1	—	<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	...	...	17,885		
—	—	<i>Office and Contingent Expenses</i>	2,700	...	300			
				2,700		18,185	18,15	
		MISCELLANEOUS.						
		<i>Donation to Orphan Society</i> ... ..	...	...	...		24,00
		<i>Ditto to Officers' Widows' Fund (British Troops)</i> ...	6,400	...	6,400		6,40	
		<i>Ditto to European Female Asylum</i>	4,800	...	4,800		4,80	
		<i>Derajat Frontier Militia</i>	1,40,000	...	1,40,000		1,32,23	
		<i>Gratuities to discharged Native Soldiers</i>	30,000	...	60,000		12,01	
		<i>Compensation for Losses</i>	60,000	...	60,000		41,30	
		<i>Ditto for payments made to purchase Regimental Retirements</i>	40,000	...	75,000		42,14	
		<i>Ditto for loss of Staff and Command Allowances</i> ...	12,000	...	12,000		7,73	
		<i>Moonshce Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in } Native Languages</i>	65,000	...	60,000		66,60	
		<i>Travelling Allowance to Officers and Men</i>	1,60,000	...	1,60,000		1,51,94	
		<i>Subsistence Allowance to Children of Pensioned Soldiers, &c.</i> ...	20,000	...	40,000		33,00	
		<i>Charitable Allowances</i>	1,000	...	1,000		1,31	
		<i>House-rent to Non-Commissioned Officers</i>	7,000	...	40,000		33,78	
		<i>Extra Staff and Command Allowances</i>	30,000	...	30,000		25,60	
		<i>Printing Charges</i>	30,000	...	...		16,65
		<i>Loss by Exchange Transactions</i>	10,000	...	6,000		20,92	
		<i>Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable</i> ...	20,000	...	50,000		19,08	
		<i>Freight and Charges of Stores from England</i> ... ..	...	...	600		...
		<i>Contingencies</i>	1,00,000	...	1,00,000		5,34,37	
				7,36,200		8,45,800		
		TOTAL, RUPEES ...	7,38,900	...	...	9,20,609	12,50,17

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 14), RUPEES 7,38,900

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS,						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
1	1	Commandant, Calcutta Volunteer Rifles ...	1,800	1,800		
1	1	Adjutant, ditto ditto ...	8,293	8,293		
—	1	Staff Officer, Railway Volunteer Corps ...	9,289	...		
			19,382	10,093		8,673
STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
1	1	Sergeant Major	758	745		
3	4	Drill Instructors	1,038	1,862		
—	—	Ditto for Railway Volunteer Corps ...	1,000	...		
			Rs. 100			
		Travelling Allowances	100			
		Family Allowances	156			
			256	382		
			3,052	2,989		1,240
CAPITATION GRANTS,						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
—	800	Members, Railway Volunteer Rifles ...	16,000	...		
83	210	Ditto Calcutta ditto ...	4,200	1,660		
60	100	Ditto Behar ditto ...	2,000	1,200		
25	120	Ditto Nagpore ditto ...	2,400	2,500		
24	61	Ditto Oude ditto ...	1,220	480		
80	68	Ditto 1st Punjab ditto ...	1,360	1,600		
152	120	Ditto 2nd ditto ditto ...	2,400	3,040		
36	40	Ditto Punjab Light Horse Volunteers ...	800	720		
40	—	Ditto Assam ditto ...	...	800		
44	—	Ditto Golaghat Assam ditto ...	...	880		
61	130	Ditto Orissa ditto ...	2,600	1,220		
			32,930	14,100		8,380
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...	55,414	27,182		18,293

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 15), RUPEES 55,410

The Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

	Date of first Grant.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUAL 1867-68.																	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.																	
GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.																							
<i>Major General G. Campbell</i> 1866		...		1,000																			
" <i>J. Christie*</i> "																				
" <i>A. M. Becher, C. B.*</i> "		...		1,000																			
" <i>Sir G. St. Patrick Lawrence, K. C. S. I., C. B.*</i> "																				
" <i>Sir N. B. Chamberlain, K. C. B.*</i> "																				
" <i>J. Travers, V. C.</i> "		1,000		...																			
" <i>J. Abbott*</i> "																				
" <i>J. S. Paton</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>J. M. B. F. Tytler, C. B.*</i> "		...		1,000																			
" <i>F. Turner, C. B.</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>J. D. Macpherson, C. B.*</i> "																				
" <i>The Hon'ble Sir H. M. Durand, K. C. S. I., C. B.</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>H. Tombs, C. B., V. C.*</i> "																				
" <i>C. Reid, C. B.*</i> "		...		1,000																			
" <i>J. Brind, C. B.*</i> "																				
" <i>A. Huyshe</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>H. F. Dunsford, C. B.*</i> "		...		1,000																			
" <i>C. T. Chamberlain</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>H. B. Lumsden, C. B.</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
<i>Colonel R. Strachey</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>E. B. Johnson, C. B.*</i> "																				
" <i>D. M. Stewart</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>H. W. Norman, C. B.</i> "		1,000		1,000																			
" <i>A. Taylor, C. B.¹</i> "		...		1,000																			
" <i>W. Richardson, C. B.*</i> "																				
<i>Deputy Inspector General of Hospitals J. C. Brown, C. B.,* 1868</i>		...		1,000																			
Vacant		1,000		...																			
			11,000		16,000	19,812																	
<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2">Numbers.</th> </tr> <tr> <th>1868-69.</th> <th>1868-70.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>15</td> <td>7</td> </tr> <tr> <td>18</td> <td>21</td> </tr> </tbody> </table>		Numbers.		1868-69.	1868-70.	15	7	18	21	VICTORIA CROSS. Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates 686 686 ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE. Sergeants 2,547 2,547 GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE. Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates 1,041 1,041 Carried forward, Rs. 15,274					1,474	1,474	1,094	1,897	1,897	2,442	1,041	692	8
Numbers.																							
1868-69.	1868-70.																						
15	7																						
18	21																						
			15,274		20,412	24,040																	

* In Europe.

GRANT 16.—REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES,—concluded.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	15,274	...	20,412	24,040
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.							
NATIVE ARMY.							
28	25	1st Class ...	...	18,250	...	20,440	
40	34	2nd „ ...	...	12,410	...	14,600	
				30,660		35,040	30,779
ORDER OF MERIT.							
NATIVE ARMY.							
14	34	1st Class ...	...	16,402	...	7,692	
52	63	2nd „ ...	...	15,052	...	11,864	
490	724	3rd „ ...	...	87,340	...	27,312	
MEN SERVING IN THE POLICE.							
2	1	1st Class ...	...	720	...	1,320	
2	2	2nd „ ...	...	160	...	158	
41	45	3rd „ ...	...	3,696	...	3,458	
				73,370		51,802	54,163
TOTAL (<i>Personnel</i>), RUPEES ...				1,19,304	...	1,07,254	1,08,982

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 16), RUPEES 1,19,300

GRANT 17.

. RETIRED OFFICERS. •

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUAL 1867-68
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
—	—		General Officers
—	—	Colonels * ...	...	...	...	...	...
5	6	Lieutenant Colonels ...	30,748	...	19,122	...	...
3	5	Majors ...	11,888	...	6,144	...	...
6	6	Captains ...	9,857	...	16,044	...	...
1	1	Lieutenant ...	1,656	...	1,656	...	...
—	—	Inspectors General of Hospitals ...	...	...	...	...	...
1	—	Deputy ditto ditto ...	...	...	7,857	...	...
1	3	Surgeon Majors ...	12,588	...	3,578	...	...
3	2	Surgeons ...	4,817	...	6,694	...	...
—	—	Assistant Surgeons ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Veterinary Surgeons ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Deputy Commissaries ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Assistant ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Deputy Assistant ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	5	Conductors ...	2,831	...	...	...	...
—	—	Sub-Conductors ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Apothecaries ...	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Stewards ...	...	...	...	...	...
			74,385	...	61,095	...	70,23
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES. ...			74,385	...	61,095	...	70,23

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 17), RUPEES 74,390

GRANT 18.
MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers.		PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.						
1	1	Colonel	2,939	•	2,939			
4	5	Majors	9,795		7,837			
14	17	Captains	16,555		13,593			
18	18	Lieutenants	12,342	•	12,342			
1	1	Cornet and Ensign	490		490			
—	—	Special Pension to Civilians	1,200		•			
				43,321	•	37,201	44,453	
		PENSIONS.						
13	8	Officers	17,656		30,051			
43	46	Warrant Officers	46,267		34,000			
37	42	Medical Warrant Officers	40,525		33,899			
43	444	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,15,476		1,17,393			
				2,19,924	2,15,343		1,85,541	
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS, RUPEES ...		2,63,245		2,52,544		
		PENSIONS TO NATIVES.						
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	17,15,000		18,00,000*		16,96,078	
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	2,20,000		2,50,000		2,17,298	
		Special and Temporary Pensions	8,000		10,000		5,611	
				19,43,000	20,60,000			
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES, RUPEES ...		19,43,000		20,60,000		
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		22,06,245		23,12,544	21,48,931	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 18), RUPEES 22,06,250

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Bengal Presidency, viz.:-
 Madras Pensioners Rs. 22,368
 Bombay " " 3,67,760

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUAL 1867-6
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS,					
Pensions to Widows admitted since passing of Indian Govern- ment Act of 1858 (Acts XXI and XXII, Cap. 106)	35,764	35,764	31,900	31,900	27,6
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES,					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been killed or have died of wounds ...	12,000		16,000		12,4
		12,000		16,000	
TOTAL (<i>Personnel</i>), RUPEES ...		47,764		47,900	40,8

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 19.) RUPEES 47,760

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.						
—	—	Pensioners drawing Rs. 300 and upwards per mensem ...	...				
3	4	Ditto drawing Rs. 200 and upwards per mensem ...	10,563		7,563			
4	4	Ditto drawing Rs. 100 and upwards per mensem ...	7,149		7,149			
2	179	Ditto drawing under Rs. 100 per mensem ...	52,569		54,787			
				70,281		69,499	70,495	
		GRATUITIES.						
		Gratuities to discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices ...	7,000		10,000			
		Compassionate Allowances ...	480					
				7,480		10,000	6,990	
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES			...	77,761	...	79,499	77,485	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 20,) RUPEES 77,760

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY SERVICES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE DURING THE YEAR FROM 1ST APRIL 1869 TO 31ST MARCH 1870.

(See Statement, page 4.)

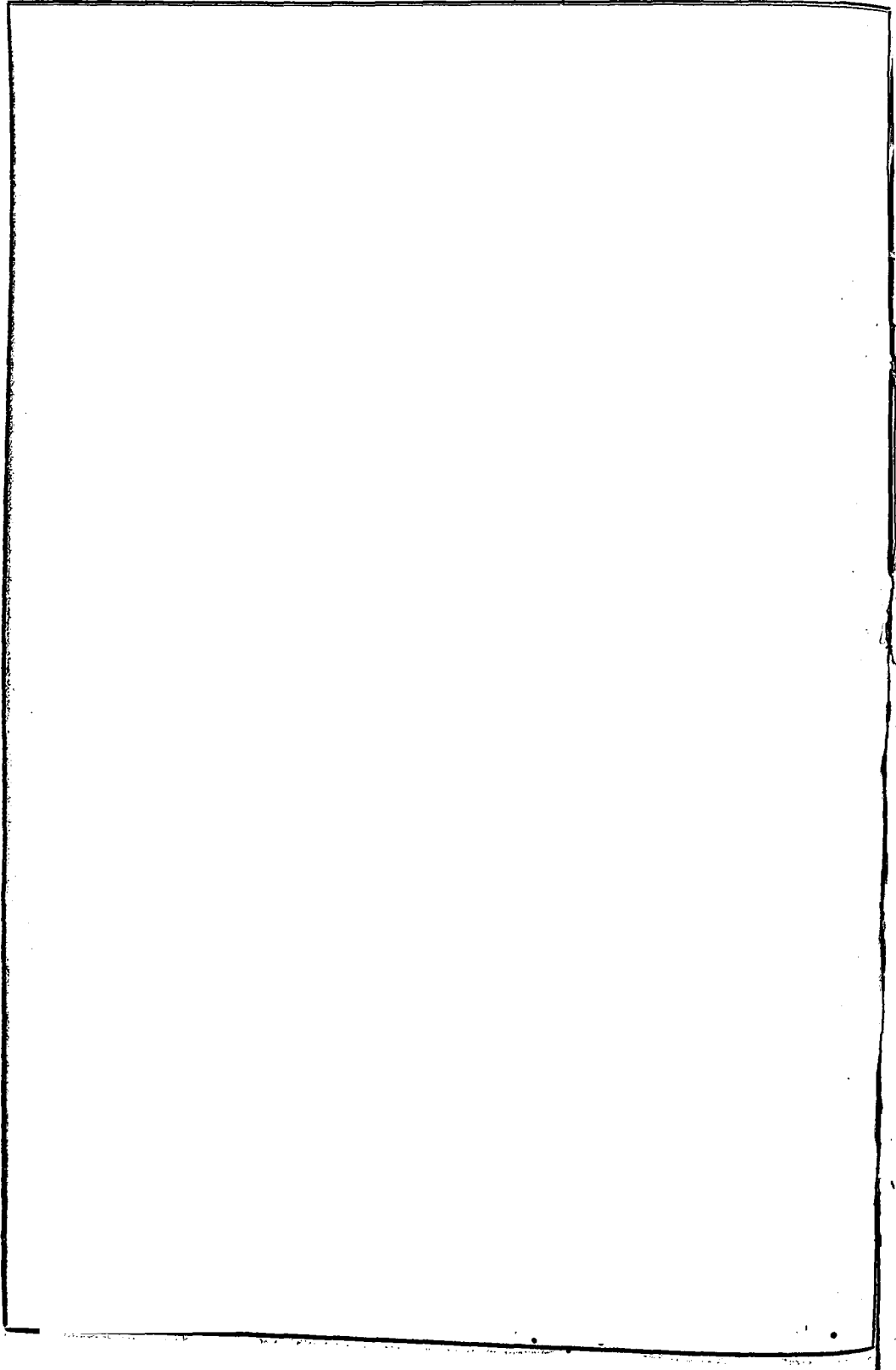
Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUAL 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3	Discharge Purchase Money ... ..	...	...	1,000	...	24
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	97
	Hutting Money... ..	1,500	...	2,500	...	1,33
	Miscellaneous	2,000	...	1,500	...	1,89
			4,500		6,000	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	3,00,000	...	5,50,000	...	2,95,30
	Ditto of Malt Liquor	20,00,000	...	19,50,000	...	19,17,02
	Ditto of Rum and Arrack	6,25,000	...	6,00,000	...	6,42,08
	Ditto of Commissariat Cattle	40,000	...	40,000	...	43,20
	Miscellaneous	60,000	...	60,000	...	61,99
			30,25,000		32,00,000	
5	Proceeds of Sale of Stud Cattle	1,50,000	...	1,60,000	...	1,52,01
	Ditto of Regimental Cast Horses	60,000	...	40,000	...	89,01
	Ditto of Chargers selected by Officers	25,000	...	20,000	...	20,54
	Rent of Lands	10,000	...	10,000	...	10,58
	Miscellaneous	20,000	...	30,000	...	19,67
			2,65,000		2,60,000	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	65,000	...	65,000	...	61,15
	Ditto of Necessaries	1,25,000	...	1,25,000	...	1,23,39
	Miscellaneous	3,000	...	5,000	...	1,48
			1,93,000		1,95,000	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c....	20,000	...	20,000	...	19,45
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack Furniture, Utensils, &c.	12,000	...	12,000	...	14,43
	Miscellaneous	1,000	...	1,000	...	1,03
			33,000		33,000	
	Carried forward, Rs.	35,20,500	...	36,94,000	...	34,76,80

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES, ^o—concluded.

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS—concluded.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Brought forward ...	...	35,20,500	...	36,94,000	34,76,806
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds ...	16,000	o	10,000		13,216
			16,000		10,000	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores ...	15,000	o	10,000		o 16,697
	Stoppages for men in Hospitals ...	1,00,000		1,00,000		87,038
	Miscellaneous ...	1,000		1,000		408
			1,16,000		1,11,000	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	2,75,000		2,75,000		2,80,521
	Payments for work executed in Manufacturing Departments ...	500		2,000		505
	Miscellaneous ...	20,000		25,000		20,084
			2,95,500		3,02,000	
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books ...	50		50		9
	Ditto from Schools, &c. ...	1,000		950		970
	Miscellaneous ...	3,000		20,000		33,311
			4,050		21,000	36,290
13	Table Money ...	16,000		20,000		6,520
	Passage Money ...	...		500		...
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea ...	100		100		7,394
			16,100		20,600	
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others ...	20,000		20,000		9,557
	Gain by Exchange Transactions ...	1,000		2,000		1,314
	Fines and Penalties ...	10,000		10,000		12,213
	Miscellaneous ...	16,000		20,000		2,842
			47,000		52,000	25,926
18	Recoveries from the Estates of deceased Pensioners ...	200		200		169
			200		200	
	TOTAL, RUPEES ...	...	40,15,350	...	42,10,800	39,69,524

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1869-70, RUPEES ... 40,15,350

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE



APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE HILL SANITARIA FROM 1st APRIL 1869
TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.	Staff Pay.	Amount of Pay per Annum.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.	Staff Pay.	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Per Mensem.				Per Mensem.		
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
DARJEELING.				NYNEE TAL.			
1 Commandant ...	415 6 0	100 0 0	6,184 8 0	1 Commandant ...	1,002 4 0	200 0 0	14,427 0 0
1 Staff Officer ...	415 6 0	100 0 0	6,184 8 0	1 Staff Officer ...	415 6 0	150 0 0	6,784 8 0
1 Assistant Surgeon ...	451 14 5	150 0 0	7,222 13 0	1 Surgeon ...	789 3 0	...	9,470 4 0
1 Sergeant Major ...	52 9 1	...	630 13 0	1 Sergeant Major ...	52 9 1	...	630 13 0
1 Quarter Master Sergeant...	44 4 7	...	531 7 0	1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	44 4 7	...	531 7 0
1 Hospital Sergeant ...	28 4 7	10 0 0	459 7 0	1 Hospital Sergeant ...	35 10 2	...	427 10 0
1 Pay Sergeant ...	28 4 7	7 0 0	423 7 0	1 Orderly Room Clerk ...	28 4 7	...	339 7 0
1 Assistant Armourer ...	37 8 0	...	450 0 0	1 Assistant Armourer ...	37 8 0	...	450 0 0
				Pay Sergeants at Rs. 7 each	...	21 0 0	252 0 0
ADD—				ADD—			
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	31 13 1	Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	33
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
Assistant School Master ...	...	15 0 0	180 0 0	1 School Mistress ...	25 0 0	...	300 0 0
Librarian ...	...	8 0 0	96 0 0	1 Moonshce ...	30 0 0	...	360 0 0
				Librarian ...	...	8 0 0	96 0 0
				School Allowance ...	...	32 8 0	393 6 0
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	105 0 0	...	1,260 0 0	1 Apothecary ...	230 0 0	...	2,760 0 0
1 Hospital Apprentice ...	30 0 0	...	360 0 0	1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75 0 0	...	900 0 0
1 Hospital Writer ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0	1 Passed Hospital Apprentice ...	60 0 0	...	720 0 0
1 Nurse ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0	2 Hospital Apprentices at Rs. 30 each ...	60 0 0	...	720 0 0
1 Head Compounder ...	11 0 0	...	132 0 0	1 Hospital Writer ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0
1 Head Dresser ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0	1 Assistant Nurse ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0
1 Shop Coolie ...	5 8 0	...	66 0 0	1 Head Compounder ...	11 0 0	...	132 0 0
1 Steward's Servant ...	6 8 0	...	78 0 0	1 Assistant ditto ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0
3 Bheesties at Rs. 5-8 each ...	16 8 0	...	198 0 0	1 Head Dresser ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0
1 Head Sweeper ...	6 8 0	...	78 0 0	1 Assistant ditto ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
1 Sweeper ...	4 8 0	...	54 0 0	2 Shop Coolies at Rs. 6 each... ..	12 0 0	...	144 0 0
1 Mate Coolie ...	5 8 0	...	66 0 0	1 Steward's Servant ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
2 Coolies at Rs. 4-8 each ...	13 8 0	...	162 0 0	1 Sirdar Bheestic ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
2 Cooks at Rs. 5-8 each ...	11 0 0	...	132 0 0	3 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	18 0 0	...	216 0 0
1 Head Washerman ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0	1 Head Sweeper ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0
1 Washerman ...	6 8 0	...	78 0 0	1 Head Washerman ...	25 0 0	...	300 0 0
1 Clothier ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0	1 Head Ward Coolie ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
1 Tailor ...	6 8 0	...	78 0 0	10 Ward Coolies at Rs. 5 each... ..	50 0 0	...	600 0 0
1 Barber ...	6 8 0	...	78 0 0	1 Head Cook ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
1 Female Sweeper ...	8 8 0	...	102 0 0	3 Cooks at Rs. 6 each ...	18 0 0	...	216 0 0
8 Bearers, at Rs. 7 each ...	56 0 0	...	672 0 0	1 Clothier ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0
Leech Allowance to Sweeper ...	1 0 0	...	12 0 0	1 Tailor ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
				1 Barber ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
				1 Female Sweeper ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0
				1 Head Washerman ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
				3 Washermen at Rs. 6 each ...	18 0 0	...	216 0 0
				1 Mate Bearer ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0
				11 Bearers at Rs. 5 each ...	55 0 0	...	660 0 0
QUARTER MASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.				CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Tindal ...	10 8 0	...	126 0 0	18 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	108 0 0	...	1,296 0 0
3 Lascars at Rs. 6-12 each ...	20 4 0	...	243 0 0	15 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each ...	75 0 0	...	900 0 0
12 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	72 0 0	...	864 0 0	1 Bildar ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0
10 Sweepers at Rs. 6 each ...	60 0 0	...	720 0 0				
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.				BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Chowdry ...	11 0 0	...	132 0 0	1 Chowdry ...	11 0 0	...	132 0 0
1 Mutsuddy ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0	1 Mutsuddy ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0
1 Peon ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0	2 Weighmen at Rs. 4 each ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0
Family Allowances ...	...	...	282 0 0	Family Allowances ...	...	...	468 0 0
Contingent Charges ...	...	...	540 0 0	Contingent Charges ...	...	...	420 0 0
Postage Charges ...	...	...	100 0 0	Postage Charges ...	...	...	120 0 0
TOTAL RUPEES ...				TOTAL RUPEES ...			
29,667 12 1				47,044 1			

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA,—continued.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE HILL SANITARIA FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.		Amount of Pay per Annum.	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.		Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Per Mensem.			Per Mensem.		
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
KUSSOWLIE.						
1 Commandant ...	809	6 4	200	0 0	12,112	12 0
1 Staff Officer ...	415	6 0	150	0 0	6,784	8 0
1 Assistant Surgeon ...	451	14 5	150	0 0	7,222	13 0
1 Sergeant Major ...	52	9 1	...	...	630	13 0
1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	41	4 7	...	...	531	7 0
1 Hospital Sergeant ...	28	4 7	10	0 0	459	7 0
1 Orderly Room Clerk ...	28	4 7	...	...	339	7 0
1 Assistant Armourer ...	37	8 0	...	...	450	0 0
Provost Sergeant ...	...	...	10	0 0	120	0 0
Pay Sergeants at Rs. 7 each ...	...	...	21	0 0	252	0 0
ADD—						
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	...	...	31	13 1
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.						
Assistant School Master ...	...	...	20	0 0	240	0 0
School Mistress ...	25	0 0	...	...	300	0 0
Librarian ...	...	...	8	0 0	96	0 0
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.						
1 Apothecary ...	180	0 0	...	...	2,160	0 0
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75	0 0	...	...	900	0 0
1 Passed Hospital Apprentice ...	60	0 0	...	...	720	0 0
2 Hospital Apprentices at Rs. 30 each ...	...	...	...	...	720	0 0
1 Hospital Writer ...	10	0 0	...	...	120	0 0
1 Assistant Nurse ...	8	0 0	...	...	96	0 0
1 Head Compounder ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
1 Head Dresser ...	10	0 0	...	...	120	0 0
1 Assistant Dresser ...	8	0 0	...	...	96	0 0
2 Shop Coolies at Rs. 6 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
2 Steward's Servants at Rs. 7 each ...	14	0 0	...	...	168	0 0
1 Head Ward Coolie ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
5 Coolies at Rs. 5 each ...	25	0 0	...	...	300	0 0
1 Barber ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
1 Clothier ...	10	0 0	...	...	120	0 0
1 Tailor ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
1 Head Cook ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
2 Cooks at Rs. 6 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
3 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	18	0 0	...	...	216	0 0
3 Washermen at Rs. 7 each ...	21	0 0	...	...	252	0 0
4 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each ...	20	0 0	...	...	240	0 0
1 Female ditto ...	5	0 0	...	...	60	0 0
2 Mate Bearers at Rs. 6 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
14 Bearers at Rs. 5 each ...	70	0 0	...	...	840	0 0
Leech Allowance ...	2	0 0	...	...	24	0 0
QUARTER MASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENTS.						
1 Tindal ...	9	8 0	...	...	114	0 0
3 Lascuns at Rs. 5-12 each ...	17	4 0	...	...	207	0 0
32 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	192	0 0	...	...	2,304	0 0
32 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each ...	150	0 0	...	...	1,920	0 0
5 Bheesties for filling Ghurras at Rs. 6 each ...	30	0 0	...	...	360	0 0
4 Bildars at Rs. 4-8 each ...	18	0 0	...	...	216	0 0
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.						
1 Kotwal ...	8	0 0	...	...	96	0 0
1 Writer ...	5	0 0	...	...	60	0 0
3 Chuprassies at Rs. 4 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
Family Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	498	0 0
Contingent Charges ...	...	...	...	...	480	0 0
Postage Charges ...	...	...	...	...	120	0 0
LANDQUR.						
1 Commandant ...	1,002	4 0	200	0 0	14,427	0 0
1 Staff Officer ...	415	6 0	150	0 0	6,784	8 0
1 Surgeon ...	825	11 5	...	...	9,908	9 0
1 Sergeant Major ...	52	9 1	...	...	630	13 0
1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	41	4 7	...	...	531	7 0
1 Hospital Sergeant ...	28	4 7	10	0 0	459	7 0
1 Orderly Room Clerk ...	28	4 7	...	...	339	7 0
1 Assistant Armourer ...	37	8 0	...	...	450	0 0
Pay Sergeants at Rs. 7 each ...	...	...	21	0 0	252	0 0
ADD—						
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	...	...	31	13 1
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.						
Assistant School Master ...	...	...	20	0 0	240	0 0
1 School Mistress ...	30	0 0	...	...	360	0 0
Librarian ...	...	...	8	0 0	96	0 0
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.						
1 Apothecary ...	180	0 0	...	...	2,160	0 0
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75	0 0	...	...	900	0 0
1 Passed Hospital Apprentice ...	60	0 0	...	...	720	0 0
2 Hospital Apprentices at Rs. 30 each ...	...	...	...	...	720	0 0
1 Hospital Writer ...	10	0 0	...	...	120	0 0
1 Assistant Nurse ...	8	0 0	...	...	96	0 0
1 Head Compounder ...	11	0 0	...	...	132	0 0
1 Head Dresser ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
1 Assistant ditto ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
2 Shop Coolies at Rs. 6 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
1 Steward's Servant ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
1 Sinder Bheestie ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
2 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
1 Head Sweeper ...	5	0 0	...	...	60	0 0
3 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each ...	15	0 0	...	...	180	0 0
1 Head Ward Coolie ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
5 Coolies at Rs. 5 each ...	25	0 0	...	...	300	0 0
1 Head Cook ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
1 Cook ...	6	0 0	...	...	72	0 0
1 Head Washerman ...	10	0 0	...	...	120	0 0
1 Washerman ...	7	0 0	...	...	84	0 0
1 Clothier and Tailor ...	9	0 0	...	...	108	0 0
1 Barber ...	6	0 0	...	...	72	0 0
1 Female Sweeper ...	5	0 0	...	...	60	0 0
2 Mate Porters at Rs. 5 each ...	10	0 0	...	...	120	0 0
6 Porters at Rs. 4 each ...	24	0 0	...	...	288	0 0
3 Water Coolies at Rs. 4 each ...	12	0 0	...	...	144	0 0
Leech Allowance ...	1	0 0	...	...	12	0 0
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.						
9 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each ...	54	0 0	...	...	648	0 0
1 Head Sweeper ...	6	0 0	...	...	72	0 0
14 Sweepers at Rs. 4 each ...	56	0 0	...	...	672	0 0
1 Bildar ...	6	0 0	...	...	72	0 0
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.						
1 Chowdry ...	11	0 0	...	...	132	0 0
1 Mutsuddy ...	5	0 0	...	...	60	0 0
2 Weighmen at Rs. 4 each ...	8	0 0	...	...	96	0 0
Family Allowances ...	...	...	...	...	522	0 0
Contingent Charges ...	...	...	...	...	480	0 0
Postage Charges ...	...	...	...	...	120	0 0
TOTAL RUPEES ...			44,154	0 1	TOTAL RUPEES...	44,669 0 1

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA,—concluded.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE HILL SANITARIA FROM 1st APRIL 1869
TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.			Staff Pay.	Amount of Pay per Annum.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.			Staff Pay.	Amount of Pay per Annum.	
	Per Mensem.						Per Mensem.					
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.
MURREE.												
1 Commandant	415	6	0	200	0	0	7,384	8	0			
1 Staff Officer	415	6	0	150	0	0	6,784	8	0			
1 Surgeon	789	3	0	...	...	...	9,470	4	0			
1 Sergeant Major	52	9	1	...	...	...	630	18	0			
1 Quarter Master Sergeant	44	4	7	...	...	...	531	7	0			
1 Hospital Sergeant	27	1	0	10	0	0	444	12	0			
1 Orderly Room Clerk	28	4	7	...	...	...	339	7	0			
1 Assistant Armourer	37	8	0	...	...	...	450	0	0			
Pay Sergeants at Rs. 7 each.	...	...	...	21	0	0	252	0	0			
BHAGSOO.												
1 Commandant	415	6	0	100	0	0	6,184	8				
1 Assistant Surgeon	317	8	0	...	...	...	3,810	0				
1 Assistant Armourer	37	8	0	...	...	...	450	0				
Sergeant Major	...	...	...	20	0	0	240	0				
Hospital Sergeant	...	...	...	10	0	0	120	0				
Provost Sergeant	...	...	...	10	0	0	120	0				
ADD—												
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	9	10			
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.												
Assistant School Master	...	...	...	20	0	0	240	0	0			
Ditto ditto	...	...	...	12	8	0	150	0	0			
1 School Mistress	14	11	1	...	...	...	176	5	0			
Librarian	...	...	...	8	0	0	96	0	0			
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.												
1 Apothecary	180	0	0	...	...	...	2,160	0	0			
1 Assistant Apothecary	75	5	0	...	...	...	900	0	0			
1 Passed Hospital Apprentice	60	0	0	...	...	...	720	0	0			
2 Hospital Apprentices at Rs. 30 each	60	0	0	...	...	...	720	0	0			
1 Hospital Writer	10	0	0	...	...	...	120	0	0			
1 Assistant Nurse	8	0	0	...	...	...	96	0	0			
1 Head Compounder	12	0	0	...	...	...	144	0	0			
1 Head Dresser	9	0	0	...	...	...	108	0	0			
2 Shop Coolies at Rs. 6 each	12	0	0	...	...	...	144	0	0			
1 Barber	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
1 Clothier and Tailor	9	0	0	...	...	...	108	0	0			
2 Steward's Servants at Rs. 7 each	14	0	0	...	...	...	168	0	0			
1 Sirdar Bheestie	7	0	0	...	...	...	84	0	0			
3 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each	18	0	0	...	...	...	216	0	0			
1 Sirdar Coolie	7	0	0	...	...	...	84	0	0			
10 Coolies at Rs. 5 each	50	0	0	...	...	...	600	0	0			
1 Head Cook	7	0	0	...	...	...	84	0	0			
2 Cooks at Rs. 6 each	12	0	0	...	...	...	144	0	0			
1 Head Washerman	8	0	0	...	...	...	96	0	0			
2 Washermen at Rs. 6 each	12	0	0	...	...	...	144	0	0			
1 Head Sweeper	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
4 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each	20	0	0	...	...	...	240	0	0			
1 Female Sweeper	5	0	0	...	...	...	60	0	0			
1 Mate Bearer	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
15 Bearers at Rs. 5 each	75	0	0	...	...	...	900	0	0			
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.												
4 Bheesties at Rs. 6 each	24	0	0	...	...	...	288	0	0			
12 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each	60	0	0	...	...	...	720	0	0			
Family Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	378	0	0			
Contingent Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	0	0			
Postage Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	120	0	0			
TOTAL RUPEES ... 37,493 9 10												
BHAGSOO.												
1 Assistant Apothecary	105	0	0	...	...	...	1,260	0	0			
1 Hospital Apprentice	30	0	0	...	...	...	360	0	0			
1 Head Compounder	10	0	0	...	...	...	120	0	0			
1 Assistant Dresser	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
1 Shop Coolie	5	0	0	...	...	...	60	0	0			
1 Barber	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
1 Tailor	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
1 Steward's Servant	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
2 Bheesties at Rs. 5 each	10	0	0	...	...	...	120	0	0			
1 Sirdar Coolie	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
4 Coolies at Rs. 4 each	16	0	0	...	...	...	192	0	0			
2 Cooks at Rs. 5 each	10	0	0	...	...	...	120	0	0			
1 Washerman	5	0	0	...	...	...	60	0	0			
2 Sweepers at Rs. 4 each	8	0	0	...	...	...	96	0	0			
1 Mate Bearer	5	0	0	...	...	...	60	0	0			
3 Bearers at Rs. 4 each	12	0	0	...	...	...	144	0	0			
1 Ice Coolie	4	0	0	...	...	...	48	0	0			
Leech Allowance	1	0	0	...	...	...	12	0	0			
QUARTER MASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENTS.												
1 Tindal	6	0	0	...	...	...	72	0	0			
3 Lascars at Rs. 5 each	15	0	0	...	...	...	180	0	0			
4 Bheesties at Rs. 5 each	20	0	0	...	...	...	240	0	0			
4 Sweepers at Rs. 5 each	20	0	0	...	...	...	240	0	0			
1 Bildar	4	8	0	...	...	...	54	0	0			
Contingent Charges ... 120 0 0												
Postage Charges ... 60 0 0												
TOTAL RUPEES ... 14,908 12 0												

RECAPITULATION.

	Nos.	Darjeeling.	Nyneee Tal.	Kussowlie.	Landour.	Murree.	Bhagsoo.	TOTAL.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandants	6	6,184 8 0	14,427 0 0	12,112 12 0	14,427 0 0	7,384 8 0	6,184 8 0	60,720 4 0
Staff Officers	5	6,184 8 0	6,784 8 0	6,784 8 0	6,784 8 0	6,784 8 0	...	33,322 8 0
Medical Officers	6	7,222 13 0	9,470 4 0	7,222 13 0	9,908 9 0	9,470 4 0	3,810 0 0	47,104 11 0
Non-Commissioned Officers	26	2,526 15 1	2,664 5 9	2,814 15 1	2,694 15 1	2,680 10 0	936 4 0	14,817 7 10
Subordinate Medical Establishment	272	4,146 0 0	9,000 0 0	5,064 0 0	7,284 0 0	8,266 0 0	3,012 0 0	89,762 0 0
School Establishment	5	276 0 0	1,146 0 0	636 0 0	696 0 0	662 5 0	...	3,416 5 0
Native Establishment	207	2,205 0 0	2,644 0 0	5,421 0 0	1,752 0 0	1,008 0 0	786 0 0	18,716 0 0
Family Allowances	...	282 0 0	464 0 0	498 0 0	522 0 0	378 0 0	...	2,148 0 0
Contingent Charges	...	540 0 0	420 0 0	480 0 0	480 0 0	760 0 0	120 0 0	2,790 0 0
Postage Charges	...	100 0 0	120 0 0	120 0 0	120 0 0	120 0 0	60 0 0	640 0 0
TOTAL RUPEES	...	29,667 12 1	47,044 1 9	44,154 0 1	44,669 0 1	37,493 9 10	14,908 12 0	2,17,937 8 10

GRANT I.

APPENDIX NO. 2.—MISCELLANEOUS DEPOTS.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.		Amount of Pay per Annum.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay.		Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Per Mensem.				Per Mensem.		
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
RECRUIT DEPOT, CHINSURAH.				Brought forward ...			48,410 2 7
				QUARTER MASTER'S AND CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Commandant ...	415 6 0	430 0 0	10,144 8 0	1 Tindal ...	9 8 0	...	114 0 0
1 Surgeon ...	789 3 0	...	9,470 4 0	4 Lascars, at Rs. 5-12 each ...	23 0 0	...	276 0 0
1 Pay Master ...	445 13 0	180 0 0	7,509 12 0	16 Bheesties, at Rs. 5 each ...	80 0 0	...	960 0 0
1 Adjutant ...	256 10 0	221 5 0	5,735 4 0	16 Sweepers, at Rs. 4 each ...	64 0 0	...	768 0 0
1 Quarter Master ...	256 10 0	105 14 0	4,850 0 0	Filth Cart ...	15 0 0	...	180 0 0
1 Sergeant Major ...	52 9 1	...	630 13 0	Family Allowances ...	...	...	582 0 0
1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	44 4 7	...	531 7 0	Section Command Allowance ...	90 0 0	...	540 0 0
1 Pay Master Sergeant ...	28 4 7	...	339 7 0	Allowance for Repair of Arms ...	50 0 0	...	600 0 0
1 Hospital Sergeant ...	35 10 2	...	427 10 0	Ditto for Mess ...	150 0 0	...	1,800 0 0
1 Provost Sergeant ...	28 4 7	10 0 0	459 7 0	Postage Charges ...	...	...	240 0 0
1 Orderly Room Clerk ...	28 4 7	...	339 7 0				
1 Pay Sergeants, at Rs. 7 each ...	...	21 0 0	252 0 0				
ADD—				KURRACHEE.			
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	36 3 7	1 Commandant ...	415 6 0	200 0 0	7,384 8 0
				1 Pay and Quarter Master ...	445 13 0	78 10 8	6,293 12 0
				1 Surgeon ...	789 3 0	...	9,470 4 0
				1 Adjutant ...	256 10 0	181 5 0	5,255 4 0
				1 Sergeant Major ...	52 9 1	...	630 13 0
				1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	44 4 7	...	531 7 0
				1 Pay Master Sergeant ...	27 1 0	...	324 12 0
				1 Hospital Sergeant ...	28 4 7	10 0 0	459 7 0
				1 Provost Sergeant ...	28 4 7	10 0 0	459 7 0
				1 Orderly Room Clerk ...	35 10 2	...	427 10 0
				Pay Sergeants, at Rs. 7 each ...	...	14 0 0	168 0 0
				Canteen Sergeant ...	...	25 0 0	300 0 0
				ADD—			
				Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	86 0 4
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Apothecary ...	230 0 0	...	2,760 0 0	1 School Master Sergeant ...	27 1 0	20 0 0	564 12 0
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75 0 0	...	900 0 0	ADD—			
1 Passed Hospital Apprentice ...	60 0 0	...	720 0 0	Five days' pay for School Master Sergeant ...	...	...	4 8 2
2 Hospital Apprentices, at Rs. 30 each ...	60 0 0	...	720 0 0				
1 Hospital Writer ...	35 0 0	...	420 0 0	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Ditto ...	16 0 0	...	192 0 0	1 Assistant Apothecary ...	105 0 0	...	1,260 0 0
1 Nurse ...	15 0 0	...	180 0 0	1 Hospital Apprentice ...	20 0 0	...	240 0 0
1 Head Compounder ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0	1 Nurse ...	15 0 0	...	180 0 0
1 Head Dresser ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0	1 Compounder ...	13 0 0	...	156 0 0
1 Assistant Dresser ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	1 Steward & Servant ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
2 Shop Coolies, at Rs. 5 each ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0	1 Cook ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0
1 Steward's Servant ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	1 Washerman ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0
1 Sirdar Bheestie ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	1 Bheestie ...	9 0 0	...	108 0 0
2 Bheesties, at Rs. 5 each ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0	1 Sweeper ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0
1 Head Sweeper ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	2 Coolies, at Rs. 7 each ...	14 0 0	...	168 0 0
4 Sweepers, at Rs. 5 each ...	20 0 0	...	240 0 0	8 Dooly Bearers, at Rs. 7 each ...	56 0 0	...	672 0 0
1 Head Ward Coolie ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0				
6 Ward Coolies, at Rs. 5 each ...	30 0 0	...	360 0 0	CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Female Sweeper ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0	23 Bheesties, at Rs. 10 each ...	230 0 0	...	3,360 0 0
1 Head Cook ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	15 Sweepers, at Rs. 6 each ...	90 0 0	...	1,080 0 0
1 Ordinary Cook ...	5 0 0	...	60 0 0	5 Bheesties with Bullock Bags, at Rs. 18 each ...	65 0 0	...	780 0 0
1 Clothier ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0	2 Filth Carts, at Rs. 26 ...	52 0 0	...	624 0 0
1 Tailor ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	Family Allowances ...	...	...	523 0 0
1 Barber ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	Section Command Allowance ...	...	...	360 0 0
1 Head Washerman ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	Allowance for Mess ...	150 0 0	...	1,800 0 0
2 Ordinary ditto, at Rs. 5 each ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0	Postage Charges ...	...	...	360 0 0
1 Mate Bearer ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0				
3 Bearers, at Rs. 5 each ...	15 0 0	...	180 0 0				
Carried forward, Rs. ...			48,440 2 7	TOTAL RUPEES ...			44,394 8 6

RECAPITULATION.

	Nos.	CHINSURAH.		KURRACHEE.		TOTAL.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Commandants ...	2	10,144 8 0	7,384 8 0	17,528 0 0			
Pay Masters ...	2	7,509 12 0	6,293 12 0	13,803 8 0			
Adjutants ...	1	6,735 4 0	5,255 4 0	10,990 8 0			
Quarters Master ...	1	4,350 0 0	...	4,350 0 0			
Medical Officers ...	12	9,470 4 0	9,470 4 0	18,940 8 0			
Non-Commissioned Officers ...	61	3,018 6 7	3,337 8 4	6,355 14 11			
Subordinate Medical Establishment ...	1	9,184 0 0	3,192 0 0	11,376 0 0			
Quarter Master's and Conservancy Establishment ...	85	2,299 0 0	569 4 2	2,868 4 2			
Family Allowances ...	...	5,844 0 0	...	5,844 0 0		
Postage Charges ...	...	240 0 0	360 0 0	600 0 0		
TOTAL RUPEES ...		54,470 2 7	44,394 8 6	98,864 11 1			

GRANT 3.

APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES IN BENGAL DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Me- dical and fixed Hospital Establis- ment.	Native Artificers and Followers
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, and Drum- mers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
					Commis- sioned Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers.					
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, A Brigade ...	57	79		938	...	...	...	...	...	137	2,047
Ditto, F " ...	57	74	802	933	...	...	...	...	...	137	2,047
Royal Artillery, 8th " ...	60	88	802	1,084	...	...	...	...	...	171	1,580
Ditto, 16th " ...	58	85	936	1,079	...	...	...	...	...	148	1,580
Ditto, 19th " ...	58	85	936	1,079	...	...	...	...	...	148	1,580
Ditto, 22nd " ...	51	66	936	673	...	...	...	...	...	142	968
Ditto, 24th " ...	49	51	556	506	...	...	...	...	...	83	735
Ditto, 25th " ...	50	47	406	451	...	...	...	...	...	110	94
Royal Artillery Divisions ...	...	...	354	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	11
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Eurasian Battery ...	...	...	...	...	1*	75	...	76	...	10	51
Punjab Light Field Battery No. 1 ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	107	107	...	11	211
Ditto ditto No. 2 ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	107	107	...	11	211
Ditto ditto No. 3 ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	107	107	...	11	211
Hazara Mountain Battery ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	165	165	1	11	61
Peshawur ditto ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	165	165	1	11	61
Punjab Garrison Company of Artillery ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	75	...	...	...
GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor General's Body Guard ...	...	...	...	...	†1	1	128	130	...	14	21
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
4th Regiment of Hussars ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
5th ditto of Lancers ...	32	53	406	491	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
7th ditto of Hussars ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
11th ditto ditto ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
19th ditto ditto ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
20th ditto ditto ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
21st ditto ditto ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	60	76
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Bengal Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	457	458	1	9	†1
2nd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
3rd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
4th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
5th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
6th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
7th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
8th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
9th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
10th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
11th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
12th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
13th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
14th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
15th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
16th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
17th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
18th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
19th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	457	458	1	9	1
Carried forward ...	664	952	8,570	10,186	21	76	9,537	9,634	44	1,728	17,22

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Batteries and Companies are included in the Strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, the General List, Cavalry, and Infantry.

‡ Two Cooks are allowed in addition for each Troop of Sikhs in Regiments of Bengal Cavalry.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.,—continued.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Me- dical and Hospital Establish- ment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS [†] IN BENGAL.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, and Drum- mers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
					Commis- sioned Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers.					
Brought forward ...	664	952	8,570	10,186	21	76	9,537	9,634	44	1,748	17,236
CAVALRY—NATIVE,—continued.											
1st Regiment of Punjab Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	*1	...	493	494	1	9	12
2nd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	493	494	1	9	12
3rd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	493	494	1	9	12
4th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	493	494	1	9	12
5th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	493	494	1	9	12
Guide Corps, Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	364	364	...	27	6
1st Regiment of Central India Horse ...	...	...	...	...	*1	...	493	494	1	8	6
2nd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	*1	...	493	494	1	9	6
Doolee Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	165	165	...	...	...
Brispoora Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	*	...	165	165	...	...	...
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Engineers ...	141	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners. ...	...	...	...	...	†1	110	1,180	1,271	4	31	154
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
3rd Regiment of Foot, 1st Battalion ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
5th ditto 1st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
6th ditto 1st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
7th ditto 1st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
11th ditto 1st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
12th ditto 2nd ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
14th ditto 1st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
19th ditto 1st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
25th ditto 2nd ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
26th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
36th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
37th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
38th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
38th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
41st ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
41st ditto ...	39	69	790	998	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
55th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
58th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
60th Rifles, 2nd Battalion ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
62nd ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
77th ditto ...	39	75	790	904	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
79th ditto (Highlanders) ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
85th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
88th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
92nd ditto (Highlanders) ...	39	75	790	904	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
93rd ditto (Ditto) ...	39	75	790	904	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
96th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
102nd ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
103rd ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
104th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
105th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
106th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
107th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
109th ditto ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
Rifle Brigade, 3rd Battalion ...	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	76	77
Local Company of European Infantry ...	*	...	12	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry ...	...	...	...	...	*1	...	712	713	3	14	31
2nd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
3rd ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
4th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
5th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
6th ditto ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
Carried forward ...	2,092	3,247	34,652	39,991	35	186	19,114	19,335	172	4,460	20,187

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, the General List, Cavalry and Infantry.

† The Combatant Officers attached to the Sappers and Miners are included in the Strength of the Royal Engineers or General List, Infantry.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &C.—continued.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Educa- tional Es- tablish- ment.	Subordi- nate Medical and fixed Hospital Estab- lishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, and Drum- mers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
					Commis- sioned Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers.					
Brought forward ...	2,092	3,247	34,652	39,991	35	186	19,114	19,335	172	4,460	20,187
INFANTRY—NATIVE,—continued.											
7th Regiment of Native Infantry ^c	*1	...	712	713	3	14	31
8th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	33
9th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
10th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
11th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
12th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
13th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
14th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	34
15th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	36
16th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	36
17th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
18th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	52
19th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
20th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
21st ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
22nd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
23rd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
24th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
25th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
26th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
27th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
28th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
29th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
30th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
31st ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
32nd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
33rd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
34th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	83
35th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
36th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	39
37th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	39
38th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	35
39th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
40th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	38
41st ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
42nd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	47
43rd ditto	1	...	912	913	3	14	81
44th ditto	1	...	912	913	3	14	83
45th ditto	1	...	912	913	3	14	63
1st Regiment of Goorkha Infantry	1	...	712	713	3	14	55
2nd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	32
3rd ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	32
4th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	31
5th ditto	1	...	712	713	3	14	32
1st Regiment of Punjab Infantry	1	...	752	753	3	14	31
2nd ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
3rd ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
4th ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
5th ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
6th ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
1st Regiment of Sikh Infantry	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
2nd ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
3rd ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
4th ditto	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
Guide Corps Infantry	1	...	752	753	3	14	55
Deoleo Infantry	1	...	752	753	1	62	41
Erinpoorah Infantry	1	...	712	713	...	13	18
Malwah Bheel Corps	1	...	712	713	...	17	18
Meywar ditto	1	...	612	613	...	9	10
Nepaul Escort	1	...	706	707	...	18	20
Bhopaul Battalion	1	...	94	94	...	1	3
Carried forward ...	2,092	3,247	34,652	39,991	95	186	63,131	63,412	336	5,345	22,819

^c The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments and Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps and General List, Infantry.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.,—continued.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Medical and fixed Hospital Estab- lishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BENGAL.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, and Drum- mers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
Commis- sioned Officers.					Non-Com- missioned Officers.						
Brought forward ...	2,092	3,247	34,652	39,991	95	186	63,131	63,412	336	5,345	22,819
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.											
Invalid Battalion and Establishment ..	29	11	35	75	...	...	...	...	3	28	23
Veteran Establishment ...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.											
Staff Corps ...	1,123	...	...	1,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General List, Cavalry } Including Cadres	84	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto, Infantry } of old Corps.	303	...	...	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unattached Officers ...	19	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Officers unemployed ...	85	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FORCE IN BENGAL ...	3,742	3,258	34,687	41,687	95	186	63,131	63,412	339	5,373	22,842
RECAPITULATION.											
ARTILLERY.											
ROYAL ARTILLERY ...	440	575	5,728	6,743	...	...	...	...	2	1,078	10,642
NATIVE DITTO ...	...	...	...	...	1	75	728	802	2	65	818
	440	575	5,728	6,743	1	75	728	802	4	1,143	11,460
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN ...	224	377	2,842	3,443	...	...	...	...	21	420	5,327
GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	128	180	...	14	211
NATIVE ...	...	...	...	...	26	...	12,828	12,854	26	260	306
	224	377	2,842	3,443	27	1	12,956	12,984	47	694	5,844
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS ...	141	...	...	141	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
SAPPERS AND MINERS ...	...	...	...	...	1	110	1,160	1,271	4	31	164
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN ...	1,287	2,295	26,082	29,664	...	...	...	...	99	2,508	2,543
NATIVE ...	...	...	...	...	66	...	43,289	43,355	182	909	2,818
	1,287	2,295	26,082	29,664	66	...	43,289	43,355	281	3,477	5,361
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.											
INVALID BATTALION & ESTABLISHMENT	29	11	35	75	...	...	...	...	3	28	23
VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT ...	7	...	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	36	11	35	82	...	...	...	...	3	28	23
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.											
STAFF CORPS ...	1,123	...	...	1,123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY } Including the	84	...	...	84	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DITTO INFANTRY } Cadres of old	303	...	...	303	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
CORPS	19	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
UNATTACHED OFFICERS ...	85	...	...	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,614	...	...	1,614	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FORCE IN BENGAL ...	3,742	3,258	34,687	41,687	95	186	63,131	63,412	339	5,373	22,842
			37,945								

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 8TH, 16TH, 19TH, 22ND, 24TH, AND 25TH BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of one Brigade.

RANKS.				RANKS.			
Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel Commandant ...	2	1,265 5 0	2,530 10 0	Brought forward ...			1,19,685 3 0
Colonels ...	3	1,002 4 0	3,006 12 0	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.			
Lieutenant Colonels ...	1	...	759 3 0	Tindal ...	1	9 8 0	
Ditto on Major's Pay ...	1	...	417 7 8	Tent Lascars ...	2	5 12 0	11 8 0
Adjutant (2nd Captain) ...	1	...	291 1 11	Chowdry ...	1	...	11 0 0
Quarter Master ...	1	...	789 3 0	Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0
Surgeon ...	1	...	...	Weighmen ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0
			93,532 3 0	Bheestie ...	1	...	5 0 0
Sergeant Major ...	1	...	60 4 11	Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0
Quarter Master Sergeant ...	1	...	52 15 4				648 0 0
Armourer Sergeant ...	1	...	39 2 11				
Sergeant Asst. Instruct- ...	2	39 2 11	78 5 10				
Orderly Room Clerk ...	1	...	39 2 11				
Trumpet Major ...	1	...	39 2 11				
Hospital Sergeant ...	1	...	39 2 11				
			4,180 5 0				
TOTAL NUMBER 17 AND PAY PER ANNUM ...			1,97,712 8 0	TOTAL FOR HEAD QUARTERS OF ONE BRIGADE PER AN-			1,20,333 3 0
ADD—				NUM, RUPEES			
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			58 1 0	TOTAL FOR HEAD QUARTERS OF SIX BRIGADES PER AN-			7,21,999 2 0
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE				NUM, RUPEES			
ALLOWANCES.				ADD—			
Brigade Command Allowance ...		400 0 0		For Spare Officers, including			
Adjutant's Allowance ...		227 0 0		Officers' Batteries.			
Quarter Master for Office ...		85 0 0		Captains ... 13	433 10 0	5,637 2 0	
Officer Instructor in Gunnery		120 0 0		2nd Captains ... 13	417 7 8	5,427 3 8	
Sergeants Instructor in Gun-				Lieutenants ... 26	265 12 0	6,909 8 0	
nery	14 14 6	29 13 0		Ditto ... 13	213 5 0	2,773 1 0	
Orderly Room Clerk ...		14 14 6			65		2,40,083 0 0
Assistant ditto ...		10 0 0		Pay of 3 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of			11,210 13 0
Cook Sergeant ...		7 8 0		Field Brigades ...			
Horse Allowance ...	30 0 0	300 0 0	14,330 10 0	Additional pay for length of Service of Surgeons ...			2,191 9 0
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				Ditto ditto of Hospital Sergeant and			182 0 0
Allowance to a Librarian ...		8 0 0	96 0 0	Orderly Room Clerk ...			
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL				Ditto ditto of Medical Subordinates ...			1,200 0 0
AND FIXED HOSPITAL				Ditto ditto of Non-Commissioned Of-			400 0 0
ESTABLISHMENT.				ficers ...			
Apothecary ...	1	150 0 0		Pay of Syces at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades			1,266 0 0
Assistant Apothecary ...	1	75 0 0		Ditto of Grass-cutters ditto ditto ...			960 0 0
Passed Apprentice ...	1	50 0 0		Allowance for shoeing Horses ditto ditto ...			480 0 0
Hospital ditto ...	1	20 0 0		Ditto repair of Saddles ditto ditto ...			240 0 0
Ditto Assistant ...	1	20 0 0		Horse allowance to Instructors of Gunnery of Gar-			720 0 0
Ditto Writer ...	1	10 0 0		riison Brigades ...			
Head Compounder ...	1	10 0 0		Family Allowance to Women and Children ...			4,046 0 0
Assistant ditto ...	1	8 0 0					9,93,978 8 0
Head Dresser ...	1	8 0 0		DEDUCT—			
Assistant ditto ...	1	6 0 0		Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the			1,440 0 0
Shop Coolies ...	2	5 0 0		Garrison Brigades			
Nurse ...	1	15 0 0		TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES			9,92,538 8 0
Assistant ditto ...	1	8 0 0					
Head Bheestie ...	1	6 0 0					
Bheesties ...	4	5 0 0					
Head Sweeper ...	1	6 0 0					
Sweepers ...	6	4 0 0					
Stewards' Servants ...	2	6 0 0					
Head Ward Coolie ...	1	6 0 0					
Coolies ...	12	4 0 0					
Female Sweeper ...	1	4 0 0					
Head Cook ...	1	6 0 0					
Cooks ...	3	5 0 0					
Head Washerman ...	1	7 0 0					
Washermen ...	3	5 0 0					
Tailors ...	2	6 0 0					
Barber ...	1	6 0 0					
Mute Bearer ...	1	5 0 0					
Bearers ...	3	4 0 0					
			7,488 0 0				
Carried forward, Rs. ...			1,19,685 3 0				

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	A.	P.
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF SIX BRIGADES	9,92,538 8 0
TWENTY-TWO LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (See Page 55)	19,40,544 5 10
TWO MOUNTAIN BATTERIES (Ditto 57)	1,61,886 11 2
TWO HEAVY BATTERIES (Ditto 58)	1,24,418 6 2
THIRTEEN GARRISON BATTERIES (Ditto 58)	5,57,794 7 10
ADD—			
Pay and Allowances of 8 Veterinary Surgeons for the Field Brigades			41,207 13 0
Beer money to Hospital Nurses ...			414 0 0
DEDUCT—			
For Officers in Europe, &c.			88,18,254 4 0
4 Colonels, 8 Lieutenant Colonels, 11 Captains, 14 2nd Captains, and 15 Lieutenants ...			
On Staff Employ.			
3 Colonels, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 72 Captains, 6 2nd Captains, and 16 Lieutenants ...			5,64,811 0 0
In Civil and Public Works Departments.			
1 Colonel, and 1 Lieutenant			
Wanting to complete.			
20 Lieutenants			
TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES			32,53,443 4 0

5.2
A 92
2 0
17 3

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—continued.

TWENTY-TWO LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.

RANKS.					RANKS.						
		No.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Annum.			No.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Annum.
			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Captain ... 1 ... 438 10 0 2nd Captain ... 1 ... 417 7 8 Lieutenants ... 2 ... 331 8 0 Lieutenant ... 1 ... 313 5 0 Assistant Surgeon ... 1 ... 317 8 0 Staff Sergeants ... 2 ... 52 15 4 Sergeants ... 6 ... 38 2 11 Trumpeter ... 1 ... 18 8 7 Ditto ... 1 ... 45 0 0 Carrier Sergeant and Carriage Smith ... 1 ... 29 8 2 Corporals ... 6 ... 26 15 0 Bombardiers ... 2 ... 23 7 8 Shoeing and Carriage Smiths ... 1 ... 25 6 6 Collar Maker ... 1 ... 16 3 7 Wheeler ... 76 ... 18 8 7 Gunners ... 42 ... 18 8 7 Drivers ... 145					Brought forward ... 64,115 5 1 NATIVE ASSISTANTS AND FOLLOWERS ... Tindal ... 1 ... 7 8 0 Store Lascars ... 12 ... 72 0 0 Tent Lascars ... 2 ... 11 8 0 Fockillies ... 3 ... 27 0 0 Bhesstie ... 1 ... 8 0 0 Sweepers ... 3 ... 12 0 0 Jemadar Syces ... 3 ... 21 0 0 Syces ... 71 ... 284 0 0 Grass-cutters ... 110 ... 440 0 0 Bullock Drivers ... 2 ... 10 0 0 Mistry Smith ... 1 ... 12 0 0 Fireman ... 1 ... 8 0 0 Fileman ... 1 ... 7 0 0 Ditto ... 2 ... 14 0 0 Hammermen ... 1 ... 14 0 0 Mistry Carpenter ... 1 ... 20 0 0 Carpenters ... 2 ... 20 0 0 Moochie ... 1 ... 7 0 0 CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT ... Bhessties ... 2 ... 10 0 0 Bhdar ... 2 ... 8 0 0 Sweepers ... 1 ... 8 0 0 Filth Cart ... 1 ... 15 0 0 CONTRACT ALLOWANCES ... Allowance for Repair of Arms ... 30 0 0 Ditto " six Guns and Waggon ... 90 0 0 Ditto " Spare Waggon ... 30 0 0 Ditto " one Forge Cart ... 5 0 0 Ditto " one Store Cart ... 5 0 0 Ditto " one Spare Howitzer Carriage ... 5 0 0 Ditto " Store Limber Waggon ... 2 0 0 Ditto " Shoeing 110 Horses ... 230 0 0 Ditto " 20 Sets of Harness ... 135 0 0 Ditto " 20 Saddles ... 20 0 0 Ditto " Gram-pots ... 20 0 0 Ditto " Cavesons ... 5 0 0 Ditto " Petty Stores ... 0 12 0 TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 6,840 0 0						
ADD— Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ... 464 14 1 COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES ... Battery Command Allowance ... 30 0 0 Rough Rider ... 7 8 0 Pay Sergeant ... 7 8 0 Assistant ditto ... 12 0 0 Mess Allowance ... 7 8 0 Horse Allowance to Officers ... 40 0 0 30 0 0 EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT ... Allowance to School Master ... 15 0 0 Ditto to School Mistress ... 10 0 0 SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FILTH HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT ... Assistant Apothecary ... 1 ... 105 0 0 Hospital Assistant ... 1 ... 20 0 0 Head Compounder ... 1 ... 10 0 0 Head Dresser ... 1 ... 8 0 0 Shop Coolie ... 1 ... 5 0 0 Steward's Servant ... 1 ... 5 0 0 Bhessties ... 3 ... 10 0 0 Sweeper ... 1 ... 4 0 0 Ditto ... 1 ... 4 0 0 Sirdar Coolie ... 1 ... 8 0 0 Coolies ... 4 ... 16 0 0 Washermen ... 3 ... 5 0 0 Cooks ... 2 ... 10 0 0 Mate Bearers ... 1 ... 5 0 0 Horsemen ... 3 ... 12 0 0 23					33,471 7 0 56,433 7 0 56,433 7 0 4,134 0 0 300 0 0 3,754 0 0 Carried forward, Rs. ... 64,115 5 1						
TOTAL NUMBERS ... 151 AND PAY PER ANNUM ... 56,433 7 0					TOTAL FOR TWENTY-TWO BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 13,30,088 15 10						
ADD— Additional Pay for length of Service of Assistant Surgeons ... 25,366 5 0 Family Allowance to Women and Children ... 49,462 0 0 Good Conduct Allowance ... 37,159 0 0 Additional Pay to Syces ... 16,967 0 0 Extra Batta to Native Artificers and Followers ... 20 0 0 Pay of 3 Armstrong Armourer Sergeants with the 8th Brigade ... 1,410 0 0 Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during 2nd term of Service ... 15,628 0 0 Additional pay of School Masters and School Mistresses, &c. ... 1,807 0 0 Ditto of Subordinate Medical Officers, &c. ... 1,737 0 0					TOTAL, RUPEES ... 19,40,684 5 10						
Draper— For 4 Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters ... 15,240 0 0 8 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners ... 1,567 8 0 Hospital Establishments of Batteries at Head Quarters of Brigades ... 22,272 0 0					TOTAL, RUPEES ... 39,069 8 0						

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—continued.

TWO MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	R. A. P.	
Captain	1	...	433 10 0	...	...	Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...	...	62,686 5 7
2nd Captain	1	...	417 7 8	...	...	NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.	...	...	...	...
Lieutenants	2	205 12 0	431 8 0	...	...	Tindal	1	...	8 0 0	...	
Lieutenant	1	...	213 5 0	...	...	Slow Lascars	12	5 12 0	60 0 0	...	
Assistant Surgeon	1	...	317 8 0	...	22,901 0 0	Native Farrier	1	...	9 0 0	...	
Staff Sergeants	2	62 15 4	105 14 8	...	...	Salotri	1	...	9 0 0	...	
Farrier Sergeant	1	...	45 0 0	...	...	Syees	4	5 0 0	20 0 0	...	
Sergeants	39	2 11	235 1 6	...	...	Muleteer	23	2 0 0	110 0 0	...	
Corporals	6	...	178 5 3	...	...	Joravalla Grass-cutters	40	8 0 0	320 0 0	...	
Bombardiers	6	26 15 0	161 10 0	...	...	Mistry Smith	1	...	12 0 0	...	
Trumpeter	1	...	23 15 0	...	...	Fileman	1	...	8 0 0	...	
Ditto	1	...	16 3 7	...	...	Ditto	1	...	7 0 0	...	
Gunners	72	16 3 7	1,188 2 0	...	23,232 13 0	Fireman	1	...	10 0 0	...	
TOTAL NUMBER	101	AND PAY PER ANNUM ...		46,183 13 0		Hannermen	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	...	
ADD— Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men				323 8 7		Mistry Carpenter	1	...	14 0 0	...	
DRIVERS' ESTABLISHMENT.						Carpenters	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	...	
Havildars of drivers	3	10 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	Mooches	2	9 0 0	18 0 0	...	
Naicks of Ditto	3	8 0 0	24 0 0	...	...	Packallics	3	9 0 0	27 0 0	...	
Drivers	112	8 0 0	672 0 0	...	8,712 0 0	Bheesties	1	4 0 0	5 0 0	...	
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.						Sweepers	1	...	5 0 0	...	
Battery Command Allowance			30 0 0	...	...	Fifth Cart	108	...	15 0 0	...	8,803 0 0
Hospital Sergeant			7 8 0	...	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Pay Sergeant			12 0 0	...	...	Allowance for repair of Arms and Accoutrements			20 0 0	...	
Assistant ditto			7 8 0	...	...	Medicines and Stable Requisites			20 0 0	...	
Mess Allowance			40 0 0	...	...	8 Guns and Carriages, at Rs. 7-8 each			45 0 0	...	
Horse Allowance			30 0 0	...	4,044 0 0	1 spare Carriage			5 0 0	...	
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.						repairs of 88 Ammunition and Store-Bags, Leather, at 4 annas each			21 8 0	...	
Allowance to School Master			15 0 0	...	...	repair of Harness and Gear of 112 Battery Mules, at Rs. 2 each			224 0 0	...	
Ditto to School Mistress			10 0 0	...	300 0 0	repair of 4 Saddles, at Rs. 1 each			4 0 0	...	
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.						shoeing 112 Battery Mules, at Rs. 1 each			112 0 0	...	
Assistant Apothecary	1	...	105 0 0	...	...	shoeing 4 Yabooos or Ponies, at Rs. 2 each			8 0 0	...	
Hospital Apprentice	1	...	20 0 0	...	...	shoeing Gear and repair of Pack Saddles of 66 Baggage Mules, at Rs. 2 each			132 0 0	...	
Hospital Assistant	1	...	10 0 0	...	...	repair of 23 Lascars' Fals, at 12 annas each			17 4 0	...	7,305 0 0
Compounder	1	...	10 0 0	...	...	TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES					78,603 5 7
Dresser	1	...	8 0 0	...	...	TOTAL FOR TWO BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES					1,57,206 11 2
Shop Coolie	1	...	5 0 0	...	...	ADD— Family Allowance to Women and Children			2,500 0 0	...	
Steward's Servant	1	...	6 0 0	...	...	Good Conduct Allowance			1,500 0 0	...	
Bheesties	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	...	...	Carried forward					62,586 5 7
Sweepers	1	...	5 0 0	...	...				
Ditto	1	...	4 0 0	...	...				
Sirdar Coolie	1	...	6 0 0	...	...				
Coolies	2	4 0 0	16 0 0	...	...				
Washerman	4	5 0 0	10 0 0	...	...				
Cooks	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	...	...				
Mate Bearer	1	...	5 0 0	...	...				
Bearers	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	...	3,024 0 0						
						TOTAL RUPEES					1,61,386 11 2

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—*continued.*

TWO HEAVY FIELD BATTERIES.					THIRTEEN GARRISON BATTERIES.				
Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.					Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Captain ...	1	...	433 10 0	...	Captain ...	1	...	433 10 0	...
2nd Captain ...	1	...	417 7 8	...	2nd Captain ...	1	...	417 7 8	...
Lieutenants ...	2	265 12 0	531 3 0	...	Lieutenants ...	2	265 12 0	531 3 0	...
Lieutenant ...	1	...	213 5 0	...	Lieutenant ...	1	...	213 5 0	...
Staff Sergeants ...	5	...	105 14 8	19,151 0 0	Staff Sergeant ...	5	...	105 14 8	19,151 0 0
Sergeants (including Cattle Ser- geant) ...	4	39 2 11	156 11 8	...	Sergeants ...	4	39 2 11	156 11 8	...
Trumpeter ...	1	...	26 15 0	...	Trumpeter ...	1	...	26 15 0	...
Ditto ...	1	...	16 3 7	...	Ditto ...	1	...	16 3 7	...
Corporals ...	4	29 6 2	117 3 8	...	Corporals ...	4	29 6 2	117 3 8	...
Bombardiers ...	4	26 15 0	107 12 0	...	Bombardiers ...	4	26 15 0	107 12 0	...
Gunners ...	60	16 3 7	973 7 0	...	Gunners ...	60	16 3 7	973 7 0	...
TOTAL NUMBER ...	81	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		37,205 7 0	TOTAL NUMBER ...	80	AND PAY PER ANNUM		36,669 15 0
ADD— Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...				250 12 1	ADD— Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...				241 14 10
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.				
Battery Command Allowance ...			250 0 0		Battery Command Allowance ...			30 0 0	
Cattle Sergeant ...			20 0 0		Hospital Sergeant ...			7 8 0	
Sergeant ...			7 8 0		Pay Sergeant and Savings' Bank Clerk ...			10 0 0	
Pay Sergeant ...			12 0 0		Mess Allowance ...			40 0 0	
Assistant ...			7 8 0						1,050 0 0
Mess Allowance ...			40 0 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOS- PITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Horse Allowance to Officers ...		30 0 0	210 0 0	6,664 0 0	Assistant Apothecary ...	1		105 0 0	
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					Compounder and Dresser ...	1		10 0 0	
Assistant Apothecary ...	1		105 0 0		Pay Sergeant and Savings' Bank Clerk ...	1		10 0 0	
Hospital Assistant ...	1		20 0 0		Mess Allowance ...	1		40 0 0	
Compounder and Dresser ...	1		10 0 0						1,962 0 0
Shop Coolie and Steward's Servant ...	1		6 0 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Cook ...	1		5 0 0		Tindal ...	1		7 8 0	
Rheestie ...	1		5 0 0		Store Lascars ...	6	6 0 0	36 0 0	
Washerman ...	1		5 0 0		Lascars ..	2	5 12 0	11 8 0	
Sweeper ...	1		5 0 0		Puckallies ...	2	9 0 0	18 0 0	
Coolies ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0		Sweepers ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	
Mate Bearer ...	1		5 0 0						1,176 0 0
Beaters ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	2,232 0 0	CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.				
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.					Rheestie ...	1		5 0 0	
Tindal ...	1		7 8 0		Sweepers ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	
Store Lascars ..	12	6 0 0	72 0 0						14,468 0 0
Tent Lascars ...	2	5 12 0	11 8 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Puckallies ...	2	9 0 0	18 0 0		Allowance for Repair of Arms ...			30 0 0	
Rheesties ...	8	5 0 0	40 0 0		Ditto Petty Stores ...			0 12 0	
Sweepers ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0						369 0 0
Jemadar Driver ...	1		10 0 0		TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...				
Sirdar Drivers ...	6	7 4 0	44 8 0						41,398 13 10
Drivers ...	145	5 0 0	725 0 0		ADD—				
Jemadar Mahout ...	1		10 0 0		Family Allowance to Women and Children ...			16,710 0 0	
Mahouts ...	9	7 0 0	63 0 0		Good Conduct Allowance ...			5,002 0 0	
Coolies ...	1	4 0 0	36 0 0		Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during 2nd term of Service ...			3,876 0 0	
Syces ...	5	4 0 0	20 0 0		Additional Pay of Native Followers ...			319 0 0	
Grass-cutters ...	1	4 0 0	20 0 0		Extra Batta to Native Hospital Establishment ...			39 0 0	
Mistry Smith ...	5		12 0 0						5,69,413 3 10
Firemen ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0		DEDUCT—				
Flomen ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0		For Hospital Establishment of Batteries at Head Quarters ...		9,980 0 0		
Hammermen ...	2	6 0 0	12 0 0		Pay of 4 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners ...		778 12 0		10,738 12 0
Mistry Carpenter ...	1		14 0 0						5,67,704 7 10
Carpenters ...	2	10 0 0	20 0 0		TOTAL RUPEES ...				
Moochies ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0						1,24,418 6 2
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.					CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Rheestie ...	1		5 0 0		Allowance for Shoeing 6 Horses ...		2 0 0	10 0 0	
Sweepers ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	14,468 0 0	Ditto Gram-pots ...			1 0 0	
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					Ditto Petty Stores ...			0 12 0	
Allowance for Shoeing 6 Horses ...			10 0 0						141 0 0
Ditto Gram-pots ...			1 0 0		TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...				
Ditto Petty Stores ...			0 12 0						60,669 3 1
TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...					TOTAL FOR TWO BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...				
				141 0 0					1,21,718 6 2
TOTAL FOR TWO BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...					ADD—				
				60,669 3 1	Family Allowance to Women and Children ...			2,724 0 0	
ADD—					Good Conduct Allowance ...			1,534 0 0	
Family Allowance to Women and Children ...				2,724 0 0	Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...			852 0 0	
Good Conduct Allowance ...				1,534 0 0	Ditto to Syces ...			60 0 0	
Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...				852 0 0					1,28,533 6 2
Ditto to Syces ...				60 0 0	DEDUCT—				
				1,28,533 6 2	For Hospital Establishment on account of the Batteries being at Head Quarter Stations ...			4,464 0 0	
DEDUCT—									1,24,418 6 2
For Hospital Establishment on account of the Batteries being at Head Quarter Stations ...				4,464 0 0	TOTAL RUPEES ...				
				4,464 0 0					1,24,418 6 2
TOTAL RUPEES ...					TOTAL RUPEES ...				
				1,24,418 6 2					5,67,704 7 10

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—*continued.*

ROYAL ARTILLERY DIVISIONS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Staff Pay per Month.			Total Staff Pay per Annum.	RANKS	Nos.	Rate of Staff Pay per Month.			Total Staff Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
STAFF ALLOWANCES—											
Commandant	1	...	300 0 0		Brought forward ... ..	...	...	...	...	22,510 8 0
Ditto	3	200 0 0	600 0 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.						
Adjutant	1	...	181 5 0		Nurse	1	...	...	8 0 0	
Ditto	3	90 0 0	270 0 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.						
Ditto	8	20 0 0	160 0 0		Mutsuddy	3	8 0 0	24 0 0		90 0 0	
Sergeant Majors	4	7 7 3	29 13 0		Weighmen	6	4 0 0	24 0 0			
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	7 7 3		Bildars	2	5 0 0	10 0 0			
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	7 7 3		CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.						
	22			18,672 8 0	Bullocks	2	10 0 0	20 0 0			
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.											
School Masters	2	74 6 9	148 13 6		ADD—						
School Master Sergeant	1	...	15 0 0		Allowance of Gun Drill Instructors ... ..	...	...	...		1,404 0 0
Assistant School Master	1	...	6 0 0								
Moonshees	5	30 0 0	150 0 0								
	9			3,838 2 0							
	Carried forward			22,510 8 0						TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES 24,078 8 0	

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	Pay of Subordinate Medical & Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	Command. Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	TOTAL.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Royal Horse Artillery	3,39,617 9 0									
Deduct— For Officers in Europe, &c.	1,14,203 4 0									
	4,26,414 5 0	4,63,490 2 4	4,692 0 0	36,114 0 0	2,32,418 0 0	1,20,309 12 0	1,18,404 0 0	25,892 0 0	23,693 0 0	14,50,316 3 4
Royal Artillery	17,28,581 10 0									
Deduct— For Officers in Europe, &c.	5,80,051 0 0									
	11,48,530 10 0	11,05,231 14 0	8,688 0 0	1,00,278 0 0	3,78,869 0 0	2,11,077 12 0	1,71,097 0 0	75,442 0 0	40,245 0 0	32,83,443 4 0
Artillery Divisions ... ..	...	...	3,838 2 0	96 0 0	676 0 0	20,160 6 0	...	...	...	24,078 8 0
Cuttack Post Guns ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	300 0 0	...	...	300 0 0
TOTAL RUPEES	14,73,944 15 0	15,63,632 0 4	18,118 2 0	1,45,488 0 0	6,07,160 0 0	3,51,643 14 0	2,89,851 0 0	1,01,324 0 0	72,938 0 0	47,20,094 15 4

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

EURASIAN BATTERY.					PUNJAB LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.				
Detail of the Establishment.					Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Captain Commandant	1		417 7 8		Commandant	1		433 10 0	
Lieutenants	2	255 12 0	531 8 0		Subaltern	1		265 12 0	
Assistant Surgeon	1		317 8 0			2			8,392 8 0
	4			15,197 12 0	Subadar	1		80 0 0	
Sergeant Major	1		25 0 0		Jemadar	1		35 0 0	
Sergeants	4	19 0 0	72 0 0		Havildars	6	14 0 0	84 0 0	
Corporals	4	14 0 0	56 0 0		Naicks	8	12 0 0	72 0 0	
Bombardiers	4	12 0 0	48 0 0		Buglers	2	8 0 0	16 0 0	
Ganners	60	9 0 0	540 0 0		Privates	90	8 0 0	720 0 0	
Trumpeters	2	12 0 0	24 0 0		Native Farrier	1		9 0 0	
	75			9,180 0 0		107			12,192 0 0
	79			24,377 12 0		109			20,584 8 0
TOTAL NUMBER ... 79 AND PAY PER ANNUM ...					TOTAL NUMBER ... 109 AND PAY PER ANNUM ...				
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				
Command Allowance			30 0 0		Commandant			30 0 0	
Horse Allowance			60 0 0		Ditto Horse Allowance			60 0 0	
Doing-duty Officer's Allowance		160 0 0	300 0 0		Doing-duty Officer (including Horse Allowance)			150 0 0	
Pay Sergeant			5 0 0		Medical Charge Allowance			50 0 0	
				4,740 0 0	Pay Havildar			5 0 0	
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Allowance to School Master Sergeant			7 8 0		Hospital Assistant	1		20 0 0	
				90 0 0	Dresser	1		6 0 0	
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.				
Hospital Assistant	1		20 0 0		Tindal	1		8 0 0	
Dresser	1		5 0 0		Tent Lascar	1		5 12 0	
Bheestie	1		4 0 0		Store Lascars	4	5 0 0	20 0 0	
Cook	1		4 0 0		Bheesties	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	
Sweeper	1		6 0 0		Sweeper	1		4 0 0	
Mate Bearer	1		7 0 0		Salootry	1		30 0 0	
Bearers	4	4 0 0	16 0 0		Jemadar Syces	3	10 0 0	30 0 0	
	10			744 0 0	Syces	80	5 0 0	400 0 0	
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.					CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Mistry Carpenter	1		17 8 0		Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms			20 0 0	
Mistry Smith	1		15 0 0		Ditto for four Guns and Waggon	15 0 0		60 0 0	
Fileman	1		8 0 0		Ditto " one Spare Carriage			5 0 0	
Fireman	1		12 8 0		Ditto " one Forge Cart			5 0 0	
Hammerman	1		7 0 0		Ditto " two Store Carts	5 0 0		10 0 0	
Carpenter	1		15 0 0		Ditto " Shoeing 95 Horses	2 0 0		190 0 0	
Moochie	1		8 12 0		Ditto " " 32 Yaboo	2 0 0		64 0 0	
Lascars	2	5 0 0	10 0 0		Ditto " the Repair of 88 Sets of Harness	1 8 0		132 0 0	
Bheesties	2	5 0 0	10 0 0		Ditto " " Saddles	1 0 0		7 0 0	
Sweeper	1		4 0 0		Ditto " Gram-pols			15 0 0	
	1				Ditto " Cavassons & Cotton Ropes			5 0 0	
					Ditto " eight Sepoy's Pals	0 10 0		5 0 0	
									6,216 0 0
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.					TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES...				
Bheestie	1		5 0 0						44,125 8 0
Sweeper	1		6 0 0		TOTAL FOR THREE BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES... 1,32,376 8 0				
CATTLE ESTABLISHMENT.					ADD—				
Jemadar Mahout	1		10 0 0		Staff Allowance to 1st Bangle Major			72 0 0	
Mahouts	18	7 0 0	126 0 0		Ditto to 2nd ditto			48 0 0	
Grass-cutters	18	4 0 0	72 0 0		Additional pay to Salootries			144 0 0	
	51			3,821 0 0	Ditto to Hospital Assistants			840 0 0	
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					Good Conduct Allowance				
Repair of Arms, &c.			20 0 0		Ditto			8,096 0 0	
Allowance for 6 Guns and Mortars		7 3 0	45 0 0		Allowance for repair of Tents			30 0 0	
Ditto Repair of 56 Ammunition Boxes		0 4 0	14 0 0						
Ditto 18 Sets of Elephant Harness		6 0 0	108 0 0						
Ditto Petty-Stores			0 12 0						
				2,263 0 0	DEDUCT—				
				36,125 12 0	For Officers of Junior Rank			1,36,608 8 0	
ADD—								2,402 0 0	
Pay of one-half Pay Gunner			54 0 0		TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 1,34,204 8 0				
Good Conduct Allowance			158 0 0						
Family Allowance to Women and Children			1,770 0 0						
				38,105 12 0					
TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...									

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

• NATIVE ARTILLERY,—continued.

HAZARA AND PESHAWUR MOUNTAIN BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.

RANKS.				RANKS.			
Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandant ...	1	...	433 10 0	Brought forward ...	...	...	33,751 8 0
1st and 2nd Subalterns ...	2	265 12 0	531 8 0	NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.			
Subadar ...	1	...	80 0 0	Tindal ...	1	...	10 0 0
Jemadar ...	1	...	35 0 0	Store Lascars ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0
Havildars ...	6	16 0 0	96 0 0	Pockallees ...	2	9 0 0	18 0 0
Naicks ...	4	12 0 0	48 0 0	Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0
Trumpeters ...	2	8 0 0	16 0 0	Lungroes ...	4	5 0 0	20 0 0
Gunners ...	60	8 0 0	480 0 0	Salootry ...	1	...	9 0 0
	74		9,060 0 0	Native Farrier ...	1	...	9 0 0
TOTAL NUMBER ...	77	AND PAY PER ANNUM	20,641 8 0	Muleteers ...	8	6 0 0	48 0 0
DRIVERS ESTABLISHMENT.				Syces ...	4	5 0 0	20 0 0
Havildars of Drivers ...	2	10 0 0	20 0 0	Grass-cutters ...	30	8 0 0	240 0 0
Naicks of ditto ...	4	8 0 0	32 0 0	Head Smith ...	1	...	12 0 0
Drivers ...	85	8 0 0	510 0 0	Fileman ...	1	...	7 0 0
	91		6,744 0 0	Fireman ...	1	...	7 0 0
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				Hammerman ...	1	...	6 0 0
Commandant ...	...	...	30 0 0	Head Carpenter ...	1	...	14 0 0
Horse Allowance to ditto ...	...	...	60 0 0	Carpenter ...	1	...	10 0 0
Subalterns' Allowance ...	150	0 0	300 0 0	Moochies ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0
Medical Charge Allowance ...	...	...	50 0 0				
Havildar Major ...	...	...	4 0 0	BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.			
Pay and Quarter Master Havildar ...	...	...	4 0 0	Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0
Drill Naick ...	...	...	2 8 0				6,556 0 0
			5,406 0 0	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.			
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				Allowance for Stationery and repair of Arms ...	...	...	20 0 0
Moonshee ...	1	...	10 0 0	Ditto for Medicines and Stable Requisites ...	...	...	20 0 0
	1		120 0 0	Contingent Allowance for 4 Guns and Carriages, at Rs. 7-8 each ...	...	...	30 0 0
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				Ditto ditto for Spare Carriage ...	...	...	5 0 0
Hospital Assistant ...	1	...	20 0 0	Ditto ditto for repair of 74 Leather Ammunition and Store Boxes, at 4 annas each ...	...	...	18 8 0
Dresser ...	1	...	6 0 0	Ditto ditto for the repair of Harness and Gear for 85 Mules, at Rs. 2 each ...	...	...	170 0 0
Bheestie ...	1	...	4 0 0	Ditto ditto for the repair of Saddles for 4 Yabocs, at Re. 1 each ...	...	...	4 0 0
Cook ...	1	...	5 0 0	Ditto ditto for Shoeing 85 Mules, at Re. 1 each ...	...	...	85 0 0
Sweeper ...	1	...	5 0 0	Ditto ditto for 4 Yabocs, at Rs. 2 each ...	...	...	8 0 0
Dooly Bearers ...	6	5 0 0	30 0 0	Ditto ditto for Shoeing and Gear, and repair of Pack Saddles for 24 Baggage Mules, at Rs. 2 each ...	...	...	48 0 0
	11		840 0 0	Ditto ditto for repair of 12 Lascars' Pals, at 12 annas each ...	...	...	9 0 0
			840 0 0				6,010 0 0
		Carried forward, Rs. ...	33,751 8 0	TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...			44,317 8 0
				TOTAL FOR TWO BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...			88,635 0 0
ADD—				Additional Pay to Hospital Establishment ...	...	...	420 0 0
				Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	1,716 0 0
							80,771 0 0
DEDUCT—				For Officers of Junior Rank ...	...	...	193 12 0
							80,577 4 0
				TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...			80,577 4 0

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*NATIVE ARTILLERY,—*continued.*

PUNJAB GARRISON COMPANY OF ARTILLERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensom.		Total Pay per Mensom.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensom.		Total Pay per Mensom.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Commandant { Included In } { the Punjab Light } { Field Batteries }	Brought forward	9,918 0 0
Subadar ...	1	...	...	100 0 0	...	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Jemadar ...	1	35 0 0	...	Bheestie ...	1	5 0 0	...
Havildars ...	6	14 0 0	...	84 0 0	...	Sweeper ...	1	4 0 0	108 0 0
Naicks ...	6	12 0 0	...	72 0 0	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Bugler ...	1	8 0 0	...	Commandant's Allowance for Stationary and repair of Arms	20 0 0	240 0 0
Privates ...	60	8 0 0	...	480 0 0	...	Good Conduct Allowance	1,382 0 0
TOTAL NUMBER ...	75	AND PAY PER ANNUM			9,948 0 0	TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES	11,598 0 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					...						
Commandant ...	...	...	...	30 0 0	...					
Medical charge allowance ...	...	...	...	10 0 0	...					
Pay Havildar ...	...	...	...	5 0 0	...					
Drill Naick ...	...	...	...	2 8 0	...					
Carried forward, Rs. ....	...	...	...	670 0 0	...					
					9,918 0 0						

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.		Pay of Natives.	Regimental Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowance.	Good Conduct Allowance.	TOTAL.
	Officers.	Non-Commissioned Officers.									
Eurasian Battery ...	Rs. A.P. 15,197 12 0	Rs. A.P. 9,284 0 0	Rs. A.P.	Rs. A.P. 90 0 0	Rs. A.P. 744 0 0	Rs. A.P. 3,921 0 0	Rs. A.P. 4,740 0 0	Rs. A.P. 2,253 0 0	Rs. A.P. 1,770 0 0	Rs. A.P. 156 0 0	Rs. A.P. 38,105 12 0
Punjab Light Field Batteries ...	22,775 8 0	.....	86,576 0 0	.....	3,432 0 0	38,817 0 0	10,830 0 0	18,678 0 0	.....	3,096 0 0	1,34,204 8 0
Punjab Garrison Company ...	.....	.....	9,348 0 0	.....	.....	108 0 0	570 0 0	240 0 0	.....	1,382 0 0	11,598 0 0
Hazara and Peshawar Mountain Batteries ...	22,969 4 0	.....	18,120 0 0	240 0 0	2,100 0 0	24,600 0 0	10,812 0 0	10,030 0 0	.....	1,716 0 0	90,577 4 0
TOTAL NATIVE ARTILLERY ...	60,942 8 0	9,284 0 0	64,044 0 0	330 0 0	6,276 0 0	67,446 0 0	26,952 0 0	31,191 0 0	1,770 0 0	6,300 0 0	2,74,485 8 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of two Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.		RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandant ...	1	...	374 1 6	...	...	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	71,662 1 0	...
2nd in Command ...	1	...	225 12 0	...	...	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...	...	...	...
Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0	...	...	Moonshee ...	1	...	20 0 0	...	...
Medical Officer ...	1	...	1,056 9 7	...	22,586 5 0	Pundit ...	1	...	10 0 0	...	360 0 0
Sergeant Major ...	1	...	59 10 4	...	715 12 0	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...	...	...	...
Subadar, 1st Class ...	1	...	190 0 0	...	...	Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	...	...
Ditto 2nd „ ...	1	...	100 0 0	...	...	Shop Coolie ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Jemadars, 1st „ ...	2	46 0 0	92 0 0	...	...	Rheesties ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
Ditto 2nd „ ...	2	40 0 0	80 0 0	...	...	Cooks ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
Havildars ...	9	25 0 0	225 0 0	...	...	Goorgah ...	1	...	4 0 0	...	...
Naicks ...	8	20 0 0	160 0 0	...	...	Head Sweeper ...	1	...	6 0 0	...	...
Farriers ...	2	12 0 0	24 0 0	...	...	Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0	...	...
Trumpet Major ...	1	...	25 0 0	...	...	Mate Bearer ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Trumpeters ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	...	...	Bearers ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	...	1,104 0 0
Troopers ...	100	12 0 0	1,200 0 0	...	...	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER ...	133	...	...	...	48,214 1 0	Lascars ...	4	6 12 0	27 0 0	...	...
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.	...	...	...	...	...	Puckallies ...	2	12 0 0	24 0 0	...	...
Commandant ...	...	...	700 0 0	...	...	Hospital Jemadar Syce ...	1	...	6 0 0	...	...
Ditto in lieu of off-reckonings ...	...	...	200 0 0	...	...	Syces ...	65	5 0 0	325 0 0	...	...
2nd in Command ...	...	...	300 0 0	...	...	Grass-cutters ...	131	4 8 0	589 8 0	...	...
Adjutant ...	...	...	250 0 0	...	...	Sweepers ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
Ditto for Office ...	...	...	50 0 0	...	...	Bildafs ...	2	4 8 0	9 0 0	...	...
Sergeant Major's Veterinary Allowance ...	...	...	80 0 0	...	...	Chowdry ...	1	...	11 0 0	...	...
Troop Command ...	30 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	...	Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Farrier Major ...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	Weighmen ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
Drill Havildar ...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	Conservancy Establishment ...	...	...	36 0 0	...	12,582 0 0
Subadar Major ...	...	...	25 0 0	...	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.	...	...	...	...	...
Quarter Master Havildar ...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	Allowance for repair of Arms, &c. ...	20 0 0	...	40 0 0	...	...
Rough Riders ...	5 0 0	...	10 0 0	...	...	Ditto for Butts and Targets ...	...	...	2 0 0	...	...
Pay Havildars ...	5 0 0	...	10 0 0	...	...	Ditto for Cavesson, &c. ...	...	...	8 0 0	...	...
Quarter Master's Office Allowance ...	...	...	30 0 0	...	...	Ditto for Gram-pots ...	15 0 0	...	30 0 0	...	...
Riding Master's Allowance ...	...	...	30 0 0	...	...	Ditto for Shoeing Horses, at Rs. 2 per Horse ...	...	...	262 0 0	...	...
Horse Allowance of Medical Officer ...	30 0 0	...	90 0 0	...	...	Allowances for repair of Saddles, at Re. 1 per Saddle ...	...	...	131 0 0	...	...
Mass Allowance ...	...	...	100 0 0	...	...	Ditto for Camp Equipage ...	...	...	11 0 0	...	5,808 0 0
Troop Havildar Majors ...	2 0 0	...	4 0 0	...	...	ADD—	...	...	...	...	91,516 1 0
Carried forward, Es. ...	...	...	...	...	23,448 0 0	Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	...	...	960 0 0
					71,662 1 0	Presidency House-rent ...	...	...	...	...	3,360 0 0
						Additional Pay to Hospital Establishment ...	...	...	...	...	612 0 0
						DEDUCT—	...	...	...	...	96,448 1 0
						For Half Staff to Officiating Commandant ...	...	...	...	...	6,600 0 0
						TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...	...	...	...	...	89,848 1 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (SEVEN REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of seven Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Colonel	1	...	...	1,037 0 0	1,037 0 0	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	3,11,672 6 1
Lieutenant Colonel	1	...	...	1,619 12 8	1,619 12 8	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIELD HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Majors	2	809 6 4	3,311 2 4	2,138 12 0	2,138 12 0	Apothecary	1	...	180 0 0	180 0 0	
Captains	7	365 4 0	2,138 12 0	2,501 0 4	2,501 0 4	Assistant Apothecary	1	...	76 0 0	76 0 0	
Lieutenants	7	250 10 4	1,754 8 4	1,446 18 0	1,446 18 0	Passed Apprentice	1	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	
Cornets	7	...	...	305 5 2	305 5 2	Hospital Apprentice	1	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	
Pay Master	1	...	...	298 3 10	298 3 10	Hospital Assistant	1	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	
Adjutant	1	...	...	789 8 0	789 8 0	Nurse	1	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	
Riding Master	1	...	...	317 8 0	317 8 0	Assistant ditto	1	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	
Quartermaster	1	...	...	377 8 0	377 8 0	Writer	1	...	35 0 0	35 0 0	
Surgeon	1	...	...	53 14 2	53 14 2	Head Compounder	1	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	
Assistant Surgeons	2	...	...	83 14 2	166 28 4	Assistant ditto	1	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	
Veterinary Surgeon	1	...	...	47 14 5	47 14 5	Assistant ditto	1	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	
Regimental Sergeant Major	1	...	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	Shop Cooks	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	
Band Master Sergeant	1	...	...	41 12 1	41 12 1	Parveyor's Servants	2	6 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	
Quartermaster Sergeant	1	...	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	Tailor	1	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	
Troop Sergeant Major	7	46 2 0	316 14 0	77 7 2	77 7 2	Clothier	1	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry	1	...	...	35 15 11	35 15 11	Barber	1	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	
Sergeant Instructor of Fencing	1	...	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	Head Cook	1	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	
Pay Master Sergeant	1	...	...	240 0 1	240 0 1	Cook	3	6 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0	
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	...	61 6 10	61 6 10	Head Washerman	1	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	
Saddler Sergeant	1	...	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	Washermen	3	5 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	...	240 0 1	240 0 1	Head Dhoeestie	1	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	
Farrier Major	1	...	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	Dhoeesties	4	5 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	
Currier	1	34 4 7	240 0 1	63 15 6	63 15 6	Sweepers	1	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	
Trumpet Major	1	...	...	18 14 10	18 14 10	Sweepers	6	4 0 0	24 0 0	24 0 0	
Sergeants	21	31 1 6	652 15 6	21 6 0	128 8 0	Head Coolie	1	...	11 0 0	11 0 0	
Trumpeters	7	18 14 10	132 7 10	21 6 0	128 8 0	Coolies	12	4 0 0	48 0 0	48 0 0	
Corporals	24	21 6 0	518 8 0	16 10 1	6,286 3 6	Female Sweeper	1	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	
Privates	378	16 10 1	6,286 3 6	1,04,926 1 0	1,04,926 1 0	Mate bearers	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	
TOTAL NUMBER	492	AND PAY PER ANNUM	...	2,81,112 5 0	2,81,112 5 0	Bearers	6	5 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0	8,016 0
ADD—						NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					
Five days' pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	...	...	...	1,467 4 10	1,467 4 10	Farriers	7	9 0 0	63 0 0	63 0 0	
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.						Jemadar Syces	2	6 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	
Regimental Sergeant Major Allowance	...	...	...	400 0 0	400 0 0	Hospital Syces	2	4 8 0	9 0 0	9 0 0	
Troop Sergeant Major Allowance	...	...	...	525 0 0	525 0 0	Syces	264	4 0 0	1,056 0 0	1,056 0 0	
Adjutant Allowance	...	...	...	212 7 0	212 7 0	Grass-cutters	426	4 0 0	1,704 0 0	1,704 0 0	
Pay Master's Office Allowance	...	...	...	65 5 4	65 5 4	Quarter Master's Establishment.					
Quartermaster's Office Allowance	...	...	...	95 0 0	95 0 0	Tindal	1	...	9 8 0	9 8 0	
Interpreter's Office Allowance	...	...	...	79 0 0	79 0 0	Lascars	7	5 12 0	40 4 0	40 4 0	
Sergeant Instructor of Fencing	...	...	...	13 0 8	13 0 8	Puckallies	14	9 0 0	126 0 0	126 0 0	
Drill Sergeant	...	...	...	14 0 0	14 0 0	Sweepers	14	4 0 0	56 0 0	56 0 0	
Ditto Corporal	...	...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	Chowdry	1	...	11 0 0	11 0 0	
Savings Bank Clerk	...	...	...	7 0 0	7 0 0	Mutaudy	1	...	5 0 0	5 0 0	
Pay Sergeants	...	...	...	49 0 0	49 0 0	Weigimen	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0	
Rough Riders	...	...	...	18 10 0	18 10 0	Consergency Establishment.					
Cook Sergeant	...	...	...	150 8 0	150 8 0	Dhoeesties	7	5 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	
Mess Allowance	...	...	...	2,310 0 0	2,310 0 0	Sweepers	7	4 0 0	28 0 0	28 0 0	
Horse Allowance of Officers	...	...	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	Bidars	2	3 8 0	7 0 0	7 0 0	
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					47,210 4 0	Filth Cart	...	15 0 0	45 0 0	45 0 0	38,768 0 0
Trained School Master	1	...	...	45 15 5	45 15 5	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Staff Allowance to ditto	...	...	...	18 0 0	18 0 0	Allowance for Shoeing Horses	...	2 0 0	880 0 0	880 0 0	
Trained School Mistress	1	...	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	Ditto Butts and Targets	...	...	4 0 0	4 0 0	
Allowance to Assistant School Masters	...	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	Ditto Petty Stores	...	...	1 8 0	1 8 0	
Moonshoe	...	...	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	Riding House Expenses	...	...	40 0 0	40 0 0	
Allowance to Librarian	...	...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES					3,69,663 6 10
Ditto for Hindoostanee Class	...	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	* TOTAL FOR SEVEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES					25,86,943 15 11
Carried forward, Rs.					3,11,672 6 10						

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	A.	P.
TOTAL PAY FOR SEVEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM	25,86,943	15	10
ADD—			
Pay and allowances of one additional Captain and two Lieutenants	15,522	4	0
Additional Pay for length of service of Pay Masters, Quartermasters, and Riding Masters	10,297	0	0
Ditto Veterinary Surgeons	19,967	8	0
Ditto Pay Master Sergeants and Orderly Room Clerks	2,557	4	0
Ditto Trained School Masters and School Mistresses	870	0	0
Ditto Apothecaries, Assistant Apothecaries, and Hospital Apprentices	2,050	0	0
Ditto Syces and Bidars	17,146	0	0
Pay of Additional Followers and Establishment	318	0	0
Family Allowance to Women and Children	39,598	0	0
Good Conduct Allowance	46,632	0	0
Allowance to Musketry Instructors for 3 months in the year	3,150	0	0
Prizes for Swornship	1,074	0	0
Extra Batta to Native Followers	843	0	0
Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second period of Service	24,612	0	0
Pay of Station Butchers	723	0	0
Fony Allowance to ditto	120	0	0
Bear Money to Hospital Nurses	468	0	0
Deduct—			
Pay of 7 Cornets wanting to complete	28,094	4	0
Pay of 1 Sergeant Instructor of Musketry not allowed in Lancer Regiment	508	6	7
Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.—			
In Europe.			
1 Lieutenant Colonel			
9 Captains.			
2 Lieutenants.			
4 Cornets.			
On Staff Employ.			
1 Major.			
6 Captains.			
1 Lieutenant.			
1 Cornet.			
	1,93,245	12	0
	2,19,848	6	7
TOTAL, RUPEES	25,55,627	9	8

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

CAVALRY,—continued.

NATIVE CAVALRY INCLUDING BENGAL AND PUNJAB REGIMENTS. (TWENTY-FOUR REGIMENTS).

GUIDE CORPS CAVALRY.

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of six Troops.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensom.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandant ...	1	...	640 14 0	
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer ...	1	...	874 1 6	
2nd Squadron Officer ...	1	...	874 1 6	
3rd ditto ...	1	...	225 12 0	
Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0	
Squadron Subalterns ...	2	225 12 0	451 8 0	
Medical Officer ...	1	...	600 0 0	
Ressalidar, 1st Class ...	1	...	800 0 0	
Ditto 2nd " ...	1	...	250 0 0	
Ditto 3rd " ...	1	...	200 0 0	
Ressalidar, 1st " ...	1	...	150 0 0	
Ditto 2nd " ...	1	...	120 0 0	
Ditto 3rd " ...	1	...	120 0 0	
Woodie Major ...	1	...	150 0 0	
Jemadar, 1st Class ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0	
Ditto 2nd " ...	2	70 0 0	140 0 0	
Ditto 3rd " ...	2	60 0 0	120 0 0	
Duffadars ...	54	38 0 0	2,052 0 0	
Trumpeters ...	6	34 0 0	204 0 0	
Sowars ...	884	27 0 0	10,868 0 0	
TOTAL NUMBER ...	465	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		2,06,892 12 0
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				
Commandant ...	...	...	700 0 0	
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer ...	...	...	800 0 0	
2nd Squadron Officer ...	...	...	210 0 0	
3rd ditto ...	...	...	180 0 0	
Adjutant ...	...	...	250 0 0	
Ditto for Office ...	...	...	50 0 0	
Squadron Subalterns ...	150	...	800 0 0	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance ...	...	...	60 0 0	
Trumpet Major ...	...	...	5 0 0	
Kote Duffadars ...	...	9 0 0	54 0 0	
Pay ditto ...	...	6 0 0	36 0 0	
Mess Allowance ...	...	...	100 0 0	
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Moonshoe ...	1	...	80 0 0	
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	
Shop Coolie ...	1	...	5 0 0	
Mate Bearer ...	1	...	5 0 0	
Bearers ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	
Bheestie ...	1	...	5 0 0	
Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0	
TOTAL ...	9			852 0 0
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Lascars ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	
Bheesties ...	6	4 8 0	27 0 0	
Chowdry ...	1	...	11 0 0	
Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0	
Weighmen ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	
TOTAL ...	12			732 0 0
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Forge Allowance ...	...	...	60 0 0	
Allowance to Squadron Officers ...	...	80 0 0	90 0 0	
Ditto to Squadron Subalterns for Writer and Stationary ...	...	...	30 0 0	
TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES...				2,160 0 0
TOTAL FOR TWENTY-FOUR REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...				57,10,482 0 0
ADD—				
Increased rate of Pay for Officers of higher ranks ...	...	...	70,130 0 0	
Ditto of Medical Officers for length of service ...	...	...	58,000 0 0	
Pay of 86 Sowars in each of the five Punjab Regiments ...	...	...	58,320 0 0	
Pay of Cooks in Sikh Regiments ...	...	...	3,636 0 0	
Pay of Nishanburdars in the different Corps ...	...	...	12,312 0 0	
Pay of Extra Dooly Bearers in the five Punjab Regiments ...	...	...	10,500 0 0	
Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	1,11,972 0 0	
Additional Pay to Hospital Assistants ...	...	...	15,451 0 0	
Allowance for Filth Carts ...	...	...	180 0 0	
Pay of Supernumeraries ...	...	...	85,000 0 0	
TOTAL ...				61,36,983 0 0
DEDUCT—				
For Officers of junior rank and wanting to complete ...	...	...	95,000 0 0	
For half Staff of Officers on Furlough ...	...	...	...
TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...				60,40,983 0 0

Detail of the Establishment consisting of Four Troops.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensom.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandant and Squadron Officer ...	1	...	225 12 0	
2nd Squadron Officer ...	1	...	225 12 0	
Squadron Subaltern ...	1	...	225 12 0	
Ressalidar, 1st Class ...	1	...	800 0 0	
Ditto 2nd " ...	1	...	250 0 0	
Ditto 3rd " ...	2	200 0 0	400 0 0	
Ressalidar, 1st " ...	1	...	150 0 0	
Ditto 2nd " ...	1	...	185 0 0	
Ditto 3rd " ...	2	120 0 0	240 0 0	
Jemadars, 1st " ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0	
Ditto 2nd " ...	2	70 0 0	140 0 0	
Ditto 3rd " ...	4	60 0 0	240 0 0	
Duffadars ...	56	38 0 0	2,128 0 0	
Trumpeters ...	4	34 0 0	136 0 0	
Sowars ...	280	27 0 0	7,560 0 0	
Camel ditto ...	8	27 0 0	216 0 0	
TOTAL NUMBER ...	366	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		1,44,060 0 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.				
Commandant and Squadron Officer ...	...	...	850 0 0	
2nd Squadron Officer ...	...	...	250 0 0	
Squadron Subaltern ...	...	...	150 0 0	
Trumpet Major ...	...	...	5 0 0	
Special Allowance to one Ressalidar ...	...	...	50 0 0	
Kote Duffadars ...	...	9 0 0	72 0 0	
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Hospital Assistant ...	1	...	20 0 0	
Bheestie ...	1	...	5 0 0	
Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0	
Bearers ...	24	5 0 0	120 0 0	
TOTAL ...	27			1,788 0 0
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Lascars ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	
Bheesties ...	4	4 0 0	16 0 0	
TOTAL ...	6			312 0 0
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Allowance to Squadron Officers ...	...	80 0 0	60 0 0	
Forge Allowance ...	...	...	40 0 0	
TOTAL ...				1,200 0 0
ADD—				
Increased rate of pay for Officers of higher rank ...	...	...	3,560 2 0	
Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	4,200 0 0	
Additional pay to Hospital Establishment ...	...	...	180 0 0	
TOTAL RUPEES ...				1,74,551 2 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

CAVALRY,—*continued.*

CENTRAL INDIA HORSE (TWO REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of six Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6	...	...	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	2,32,742 4 0	
2nd Squadron Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6	...	...	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					
3rd ditto ...	1	...	225 12 0	...	...	1st Regiment.					
Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0	...	...	Lascars ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	...	...
Squadron Subalterns ...	2	225 12 0	451 8 0	...	...	Chowdry ...	1	...	11 0 0	...	...
Medical Officer ...	1	...	600 0 0	...	...	Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
	7			27,014 4 0		Weighmen ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
Ressaldar, 1st Class ...	1	...	300 0 0	...	...	2nd Regiment.					
Ditto 2nd " ...	1	...	250 0 0	...	...	Chupprashes ...	2	6 0 0	12 0 0	...	...
Ditto 3rd " ...	1	...	200 0 0	...	...	Chowdry ...	1	...	11 0 0	...	...
Ressaldar, 1st " ...	1	...	150 0 0	...	...	Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Ditto 2nd " ...	1	...	135 0 0	...	...	Weighmen ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	840 0 0
Ditto 3rd " ...	1	...	120 0 0	...	...	TOTAL ... 12					
Woodie Major ...	1	...	150 0 0	...	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Jomadars, 1st " ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0	...	...	Squadron Officers ...	...	30 0 0	90 0 0	...	...
Ditto 2nd " ...	2	70 0 0	140 0 0	...	...	Squadron Subaltern for Stationary, &c. ...	...	...	30 0 0	...	...
Ditto 3rd " ...	2	60 0 0	120 0 0	...	...	Forge Allowance ...	...	...	60 0 0	...	...
Duffadars ...	64	38 0 0	2,052 0 0	...	...	Banker's Allowance ...	...	...	40 0 0	...	2,640 0 0
Trumpeters ...	6	34 0 0	204 0 0	...	...	TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 2,34,920 4 0					
Sowars ...	420	27 0 0	11,340 0 0	...	1,83,862 0 0	TOTAL FOR TWO REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 4,69,840 8 0					
	493				2,10,866 4 0	ADD—					
TOTAL NUMBER 500 AND PAY PER ANNUM						Increased rate of Pay for Officers of higher ranks ...	...	...	...	8,182 14 0	
COMMAND, STAFF & HORSE ALLOWANCES.						Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	...	8,568 0 0	
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer ...	...	...	400 0 0	...	...	Pay of Cooks for Sikh Troops ...	...	...	...	480 0 0	
2nd Squadron Officer ...	...	...	310 0 0	...	...	Pay of Nishanburdars ...	...	...	...	4,560 0 0	
3rd ditto ...	...	...	180 0 0	...	...	Pay of Supernumeraries ...	...	...	...	8,328 0 0	
Adjutant ...	...	...	250 0 0	...	...	Pay of additional Followers ...	...	...	...	792 0 0	
Squadron Subalterns ...	150 0 0	...	300 0 0	...	...	Additional Pay to Hospital Establishment ...	...	...	...	1,800 0 0	
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance ...	...	...	60 0 0	...	...	Personal Allowance to one Ressaldar Major ...	...	...	...	600 0 0	
Adjutant's Office Allowance ...	...	...	50 0 0	...	...	Pay of one Urduo and one Persian Teacher ...	...	...	...	420 0 0	
Trumpet Major ...	...	...	5 0 0	...	...	DEDUCT—					
Kote Duffadars ...	...	9 0 0	54 0 0	...	19,752 0 0	On account of Medical Officer of Junior Rank ...	...	...	...	1,800 0 0	
Pay Ditto ...	...	6 0 0	36 0 0	...	...	TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 5,01,771 6 0					
Mess Allowance ...	...	...	100 0 0	...	...				
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.											
Moonshes ...	1	...	80 0 0	...	860 0 0						
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIELD HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.											
1st Regiment.											
Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	...	...				
Shop Coolie ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...				
Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0	...	...				
Bearers ...	4	5 0 0	20 0 0	...	...				
2nd Regiment.											
Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	...	...				
Shop Coolie ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...				
Rheostie ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...				
Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0	...	...				
Bearers ...	4	6 0 0	24 0 0	...	1,764 0 0						
TOTAL ... 17					2,32,742 4 0						

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

SAPPERS AND MINERS.

Detail of the Establishment of the Corps consisting of ten Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Commandant ...	1	433 10 0	...	Brought forward	2,38,737 15 1
Adjutant (see below)	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.
Quarter Master and Interpreter ...	1	265 12 0	...	Assistant Apothecary ...	1	...	75 0 0
Superintendent of Instruction ...	1	265 12 0	...	Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0
Ditto of Park and Field Train ...	1	265 12 0	...	Compounder ...	1	...	10 0 0
Doing-duty Officers ...	4	1,010 9 0	...	Dresser ...	1	...	5 0 0
Medical Officer ...	1	1,056 9 7	39,576 7 0	Shop Coolie ...	1	...	5 0 0
Sergeant Major ...	1	66 11 9	...	Steward's Servant ...	1	...	6 0 0
Quarter Master Sergeant ...	1	59 6 2	...	Bheesties ...	4	...	17 0 0
Staff Sergeant ...	1	66 11 9	...	Sweepers ...	4	4 0 0	16 0 0
Sergeants ...	20	39 12 9	795 15 0	...	Cooks ...	4	...	17 0 0	...	...
1st Corporals ...	20	30 0 0	600 0 0	...	Washerman ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
2nd Ditto ...	20	25 6 6	508 2 0	25,163 0 0	Coolies ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
ADD—	Nurse ...	1	...	4 0 0
Five days' Pay	349 7 9	...	Mate Bearers ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0
Subadars, 1st Class ...	2	100 0 0	200 0 0	...	Bearers ...	6	4 0 0	24 0 0	...	2,904 0 0	
Ditto 2nd ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0	...	NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto 3rd ...	6	67 0 0	402 0 0	...	Tindal ...	1	...	9 8 0	...	...
Jemadars, 1st ...	5	35 0 0	175 0 0	...	Lascars ...	16	5 12 0	92 0 0	...	...
Ditto 2nd ...	5	30 0 0	150 0 0	...	Bheesties ...	20	5 0 0	100 0 0	...	...
Havildars ...	40	14 0 0	560 0 0	...	Sweepers ...	10	4 0 0	40 0 0	...	...
Naicks ...	80	12 0 0	960 0 0	...	Ditto ...	10	3 8 0	35 0 0	...	...
Buglers ...	20	7 0 0	140 0 0	...	Chowdry ...	1	...	11 0 0	...	...
Privates ...	1000	7 0 0	7,000 0 0	1,16,964 0 0	Mutsuddy ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
TOTAL NUMBER ...	1232	...	...	1,82,052 14 9	Weighmen ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	...
AND PAY PER ANNUM ...	...	...	...	...	Mate Smiths ...	8	7 12 0	62 0 0	...	...
SKELETON COMPANY OF ENGINEERS.	...	...	...	...	Firemen ...	8	6 0 0	48 0 0	...	...
Second in Command (Adjutant) ...	1	...	...	417 7 8	Firemen ...	8	6 0 0	48 0 0	...	...
Company Allowance to do Stationery & Repair of Arms ...	...	...	...	30 0 0	Hammermen ...	16	4 0 0	64 0 0	...	...
Color Sergeant ...	1	...	...	47 2 8	Carpenters ...	8	9 0 0	72 0 0	...	...
Sergeants ...	2	39 12 9	79 9 6	...	Mate ditto ...	8	6 0 0	48 0 0	...	...
Corporals ...	3	30 0 0	90 0 0	5,609 12 0	For Pontoon Companies.	...	...	...	...	...
2nd Corporals ...	3	25 6 6	76 3 6	...	Mistry Smith ...	2	12 0 0	24 0 0	...	...
Bugler ...	1	...	...	15 4 11	Filemen ...	4	7 0 0	28 0 0	...	...
Privates ...	36	15 4 1	551 1 0	10,311 14 0	Filemen ...	4	6 0 0	24 0 0	...	...
Five days' pay ...	47	...	...	143 3 6	Hammermen ...	2	14 0 0	28 0 0	...	...
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	...	...	...	...	Mistry Carpenters ...	4	10 0 0	40 0 0	...	...
Bheesties ...	3	5 0 0	15 0 0	...	Workmen ditto ...	4	10 0 0	40 0 0	...	...
Sweepers ...	3	4 0 0	12 0 0	324 0 0	Copper Smiths ...	2	12 0 0	24 0 0	...	...
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.	...	...	...	16,388 13 6	Ditto Workmen ...	4	6 0 0	24 0 0	...	...
Commandant ...	...	...	...	700 0 0	Moochies ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	...	...
2nd in Command ...	...	...	...	100 0 0	CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...	...	...	...
Adjutant ...	...	...	...	400 0 0	Bheestie ...	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Quarter Master ...	...	...	...	250 0 0	Sweeper ...	1	...	4 0 0	...	...
Superintendent of Instruction ...	...	...	...	250 0 0	Bildar ...	1	...	3 8 0	...	...
Ditto of Park and Field Train ...	...	...	...	250 0 0	One pair of Bullocks ...	...	...	15 0 0	...	10,848 0 0
Doing-duty Officers ...	112	0 0 0	448 0 0	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.	...	...	...	...	...
Office Allowance to Adjutant ...	...	...	...	80 0 0	Company Allowance for Stationery and Repair of Arms ...	...	...	200 0 0	...	...
Ditto to Quarter Master ...	...	...	...	50 0 0	Allowance to Quarter Master for Butts and Targets ...	...	...	4 0 0	...	...
Ditto for the Head Quarters, Royal Engineers ...	...	...	...	57 0 0	Ditto for Camp Equipage ...	...	...	94 8 0	...	...
Company Allowance ...	30	0 0 0	300 0 0	...	Ditto for School and School Shed ...	...	...	21 10 8	...	...
Native Instructor ...	...	...	...	50 0 0	Stationery Allowance to Officer Commanding Detachment ...	...	...	10 0 0	...	3,962 0 6
Ditto ...	...	...	...	30 0 0	TOTAL PAY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...	...	...	...	...	2,56,451 15 9
Subadar Major ...	...	...	...	25 0 0	ADD—	...	...	...	...	...
Pay Havildars ...	5	0 0 0	50 0 0	...	Pay of 1 Conductor attached to Engineer Park ...	...	...	1,920 0 0	...	1,920 0 0
Staff Havildars ...	2	0 0 0	20 0 0	39,006 0 0	Stationery Allowance to ditto ...	...	...	240 0 0	...	240 0 0
Bugle Major ...	...	...	...	5 0 0	Working Pay to Europeans and Natives ...	...	...	9,480 0 0	...	9,480 0 0
Drill Havildar ...	...	...	...	5 0 0	Extra Batta to Natives ...	...	...	14,376 0 0	...	14,376 0 0
Ditto Nick ...	...	...	...	2 8 0	Extra Pay after two years' service granted to Natives ...	...	...	7,380 0 0	...	7,380 0 0
Savings' Bank Clerk ...	...	...	...	8 0 0	Family Allowance to Women and Children ...	...	...	984 0 0	...	984 0 0
Mess Allowance ...	...	...	...	120 0 0	Good Conduct Allowances to European Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	228 0 0	...	228 0 0
Havildar Instructors ...	5	0 0 0	50 0 0	...	Ditto to Natives ...	...	...	5,376 0 0	...	5,376 0 0
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...	...	...	Allowance for Annual Practice ...	...	...	18,551 0 0	...	18,551 0 0
Trained School-Master ...	1	...	...	38 8 3	Increased rate of Staff Salary to Doing-duty Officers ...	...	...	1,848 0 0	...	1,848 0 0
Staff Allowance to ditto ...	...	...	...	15 0 0	Ditto ditto to Superintendent of Instruction and Superintendent of Park and Field Train ...	...	...	1,200 0 0	...	1,200 0 0
Moonshee ...	1	...	...	30 0 0	Sapper Allowances to Officers attached ...	...	...	2,880 0 0	...	2,880 0 0
Mouvie ...	1	...	...	8 0 0	Additional pay to Hospital Establishment ...	...	...	1,020 0 0	...	1,020 0 0
Pundit ...	1	...	...	8 0 0	Bear Money to Hospital Nurse ...	...	...	34 8 0	...	34 8 0
Allowance to Librarian ...	...	...	...	8 0 0	DEDUCT—	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, Rs. ...	...	...	...	2,38,737 15 3	For junior rank of Officer Commanding Skeleton Company ...	...	...	1,820 12 0	...	1,820 12 0
TOTAL RUPEES ...	...	...	...	...	TOTAL RUPEES ...	...	...	3,20,748 11 9	...	3,20,748 11 9

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (33 REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of ten Companies.

RANKS.				RANKS.			
Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menson.	Total Pay per Menson.	Total Pay per Annum.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menson.	Total Pay per Menson.	Total Pay per Annum.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel ...	...	...	...	Brought forward ...	...	...	3,47,397 13 4
Lieutenant Colonel ...	...	...	...	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIELD HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
Major ...	2	759 3 0	1,518 6 0	Apothecary ...	1	180 0 0	180 0 0
Captain ...	10	416 6 0	4,166 12 0	Assistant Apothecary ...	1	75 0 0	75 0 0
Lieutenant ...	12	256 10 0	3,079 8 0	Passed Apprentice ...	1	50 0 0	50 0 0
Pay Master ...	1	302 12 6	1,622 3 4	Hospital Apprentice ...	1	20 0 0	20 0 0
Adjutant ...	1	...	445 13 0	Hospital Assistant ...	1	20 0 0	20 0 0
Quarter Master ...	1	...	256 10 0	Nurse ...	1	15 0 0	15 0 0
Surgeon ...	1	...	274 14 3	Assistant ditto ...	1	8 0 0	8 0 0
Assistant Surgeons ...	2	317 8 0	635 0 0	Writer ...	1	10 0 0	10 0 0
Sergeant Major ...	1	...	51 5 6	Head Com pounder ...	1	10 0 0	10 0 0
Band Master Sergeant ...	1	...	48 14 4	Com pounder ...	1	8 0 0	8 0 0
Quarter Master Sergeant ...	1	...	43 1 0	Head Dresser ...	1	8 0 0	8 0 0
Pay Master Sergeant ...	1	...	27 1 0	Dresser ...	1	8 0 0	8 0 0
Armourer Sergeant ...	1	...	27 7 2	Shop Coolie ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0
Hospital Sergeant ...	1	...	54 6 7	Steward's Servants ...	2	6 0 0	12 0 0
Colour Sergeants ...	10	34 6 7	344 11 0	Clothier ...	1	8 0 0	8 0 0
Sergeants ...	30	27 1 0	811 14 0	Tailors ...	1	6 0 0	6 0 0
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry ...	1	...	41 12 1	Barber ...	1	6 0 0	6 0 0
Orderly Room Clerk ...	1	...	27 3 0	Head Cook ...	1	6 0 0	6 0 0
Drum Major ...	1	...	27 1 0	Cook ...	4	5 0 0	20 0 0
Drummers ...	20	15 8 4	310 6 8	Head Washerman ...	1	5 0 0	5 0 0
Corporals ...	40	18 2 10	727 1 4	Washerman ...	4	5 0 0	20 0 0
Privates ...	750	14 1 2	10,554 11 0	Head Rheostie ...	1	5 0 0	5 0 0
TOTAL NUMBER ...	898	AND PAY PER ANNUM ...	3,22,848 9 0	Bheesties ...	6	5 0 0	30 0 0
ADD—				Sweepers ...	8	4 0 0	32 0 0
Five days' pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File ...			2,187 11 4	Head Coolie ...	1	4 0 0	4 0 0
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				Coolies ...	1	4 0 0	4 0 0
Regimental Command ...		400 0 0		Female Sweeper ...	1	4 0 0	4 0 0
Company Allowance ...	30	300 0 0		Mate Bearers ...	2	4 0 0	8 0 0
Adjutant's Allowance ...		237 0 0		Bearers ...	6	4 0 0	24 0 0
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance) ...		150 0 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.			
Pay Master's Office Allowance ...		78 10 8		Quarter Master's Establishment.			
Quarter Master's ditto ...		85 0 0		Tindal ...	1	9 8 0	9 8 0
Interpreter's Allowance ...		70 0 0		Lascars ...	10	5 12 0	51 12 0
Drill Sergeant ...		14 0 0		Fuckallies ...	20	4 0 0	80 0 0
Ditto Corporal ...		7 0 0		Sweepers ...	20	4 0 0	80 0 0
Savings' Bank Clerk ...		20 0 0		Chowdry ...	1	11 0 0	11 0 0
Pay Sergeants ...		70 0 0		Mutsaddi ...	1	5 0 0	5 0 0
Sergeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry ...		7 8 0		Flagmen and Weighmen ...	2	8 0 0	16 0 0
Cook Sergeant ...		7 8 0		Conservancy Establishment.			
Mess Allowance ...		150 0 0		Bheesties ...	10	5 0 0	50 0 0
Horse Allowance for Field Officers ...		80 0 0		Sweepers ...	10	4 0 0	40 0 0
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.			20,480 0 0	Mildias ...	2	2 5 0	5 0 0
Trained School Master ...	1	45 15 5		Filch Carts ...	77	15 0 0	1,155 0 0
Staff Allowance to ditto ...	1	18 0 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.			
Trained School Mistress ...	1	25 0 0		For Stationery and Repairs of Arms ...	20	200 0 0	4,000 0 0
Allowance to two Asst. School Masters ...	10	20 0 0		Allowance for Batta and Targets ...		4 0 0	4 0 0
Moonshah ...	1	8 0 0		Ditto in lieu of Petty Stores ...		1 8 0	1 8 0
Allowance to Librarian ...	1	8 0 0		TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...			3,64,297 13 4
Ditto for Hindoostance Class ...	3	10 0 0		TOTAL FOR THIRTY-THREE REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...			1,20,21,498 8 0
TOTAL PAY FOR THIRTY-THREE REGIMENTS PER ANNUM ...			1,883 9 0				
Carried forward, Rs. ...			3,47,397 13 4				

RECAPITULATION.

TOTAL PAY FOR THIRTY-THREE REGIMENTS PER ANNUM		Rs. A. P.
TOTAL ...		1,20,21,498 8 0
ADD—		
Pay of 4 additional Lieutenant Colonels ...		40,648 0 0
Additional Pay for length of Service of Pay Masters and Quarter Masters ...		37,316 8 0
ditto ditto Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons ...		66,380 0 0
ditto ditto of Pay Master Sergeants, Hospital Sergeants, and Orderly Room Clerks ...		2,735 0 0
ditto ditto of School Masters and School Mistresses and Extra Assistants ...		14,372 0 0
Pay of 1 Piper Major and 6 Pipers in each of the 3 Highland Regiments ...		3,898 4 0
Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry ...		660 0 0
Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for three months) ...		7,200 0 0
Staff Allowance for Station Butchers ...		840 0 0
Pony Allowances for ditto ...		3,45,986 0 0
Family Allowance to Women and Children ...		4,01,030 0 0
Good Conduct Allowance ...		3,976 0 0
Ditto Shooting ditto ...		7,568 0 0
Extra Batta to Native Followers ...		1,022 0 0
Pay of Boys ...		1,86,812 0 0
Additional pay to N. C. Officers and men during second period of service ...		12,310 0 0
Pay of additional Native followers, &c. ...		13,200 0 0
Additional pay of Hospital Establishment ...		3,927 0 0
Bear Money to Hospital Nurses ...		
DEDUCT—		
Pay of 6 Captains, 5 Lieutenants, and 31 Ensigns wanting to complete ...	1,20,737 8 0	1,31,86,468 4 0
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ and for Privates short of Establishment—		
<i>In Europe.</i>	<i>On Staff Employ.</i>	<i>Employed in the Civil and Public Works Department.</i>
5 Lieutenant Colonels	2 Lieutenant Colonels	3 Lieutenants
17 Majors	29 Captains	
52 Captains	5 Lieutenants	
49 Lieutenants	1 Ensign	
18 Ensigns		
2 Pay Masters		
2 Quarter Masters		
TOTAL RUPEES ...	10,00,000 0 0	11,20,737 8 0
Local European Company (See page 70) ...		1,20,84,731 1 0
TOTAL FOR EUROPEAN INFANTRY, RUPEES ...		6,527 13 0
		1,20,71,268 14 0

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY,—continued.

LOCAL EUROPEAN COMPANY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Lieutenant	1	...	...	256 10 0	3,079 8 0	Brought forward	...	...	.....	...	5,654 4 0
Corporal	1	...	...	18 2 10	...	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					
Gunner	1	...	...	18 3 7	...	Bheestie	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Privates	10	14 1 2	...	140 11 8	2,101 9 0	Sweeper...	1	...	4 0 0	...	108 0 0
TOTAL NUMBER 18 AND PAY PER ANNUM					5,181 1 0	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
ADD—	Five days' pay				29 3 0	Repair of Arms...					240 0 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					...	Family Allowance to Women and Children					480 0 0
Command Allowance					80 0 0	Good Conduct Allowance					45 9 0
Pay Sergeant					7 0 0	TOTAL, RUPEES					6,527 13 0
Carried forward, Rs.					5,654 4 0						

NATIVE INFANTRY (SIXTY REGIMENTS), INCLUDING GOORKHA, PUNJAB, AND SIKH REGIMENTS.

Detail of the Establishment of One Regiment of Eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		
Commandant	1	...	...	640 14 0	...	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	1,38,470 12 0
Second in Command and Wing Officer	1	...	...	374 1 6	...	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Wing Officer	1	...	...	374 1 6	...	Moonshoe	1	...	20 0 0	...	...
Adjutant	1	...	...	225 12 0	...	Moutrie	1	...	8 0 0	...	...
Quarter Master	1	...	...	225 12 0	...	Pundit	1	...	8 0 0	...	...
Wing Subalterns	2	225 12 0	...	451 8 0	...	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					
Medical Officer	1	...	...	600 0 0	34,704 12 0	Tindal	1	...	9 8 0	...	...
Subadars, 1st class	2	100 0 0	...	200 0 0	...	Lascars	8	5 12 0	48 0 0	...	...
" 2nd "	2	80 0 0	...	160 0 0	...	Bheesties	8	5 0 0	40 0 0	...	...
" 3rd "	4	67 0 0	...	268 0 0	...	Sweepers	8	4 0 0	32 0 0	...	...
Jemadars, 1st class	4	85 0 0	...	340 0 0	...	Bildars	2	3 8 0	7 0 0	...	...
" 2nd "	4	80 0 0	...	320 0 0	...	Chowdry	1	...	11 0 0	...	...
Havildars	40	14 0 0	...	560 0 0	...	Matsuddy	1	...	5 0 0	...	...
Naicks	40	12 0 0	...	480 0 0	...	Weighmen	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...	1,902 0 0
Drummers	46	7 0 0	...	322 0 0	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Sepoys	600	7 0 0	...	4,200 0 0	74,880 0 0	Allowance to Wing Officers for Pay-ment and Repair of Arms					80 0 0
TOTAL NUMBER 712 AND PAY PER ANNUM					1,09,584 12 0	Ditto to Quarter Master for Repair of Tents					25 0 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					...	Ditto for Butts and Targets					4 0 0
Commandant					600 0 0	Ditto for School Shed					5 0 0
Second in Command and Wing Officer					270 0 0						2,328 0 0
Wing Officer					230 0 0	TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES					1,38,182 12 0
Adjutant					200 0 0	TOTAL FOR SIXTY REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES					82,87,965 0 0
Ditto for Office					50 0 0	ADD—					
Quarter Master					150 0 0	Increased Rate of Pay for European Officers of higher ranks					2,77,300 0 0
Wing Subalterns					200 0 0	Ditto for Medical Officers					1,15,900 0 0
Subadar Major					25 0 0	Ditto for Hospital Establishments					22,056 0 0
Drill Havildar					5 0 0	Presidency House Rent to Officers of 1 Regiment					6,000 0 0
Drill Naick					2 8 0	Pay of additional Native Followers and Establishments					20,763 0 0
Color Havildars					16 0 0	Additional Pay to Christian Drummers					10,032 0 0
Pay Havildars					40 0 0	Good Conduct Allowance					2,82,156 0 0
Drum Major					5 0 0	Family Allowance					2,240 0 0
File Major					5 0 0	Extra Batta					83,600 0 0
Mess Allowance					100 0 0	Band Allowance					6,035 0 0
					22,782 0 0	Pay of European Non-Commissioned Officers					86,940 0 0
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL & FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					...	Pay of Extra Jemadar with the 2nd Goorkhas					50,400 0 0
Hospital Assistants					40 0 0	Pay of 40 Privates in each of the Punjab Regiments					36,940 0 0
Shop Cooly					5 0 0	Pay of 200 men in each of the 42nd, 43rd, and 44th Regiments Native Infantry					50,400 0 0
Bheesties					8 0 0	Pay of Extra Bearers for the Punjab and Sikh Regiments					28,880 0 0
Goorkha					4 0 0	Pay of Supernumeraries					70,000 0 0
Cooks					8 0 0	Pay of Cooks in Sikh Companies					27,375 0 0
Sweepers, including Leech Allowance					10 0 0	Staff Allowance to 1st Bugle Majors in certain Regiments					264 0 0
Mate Bearer					5 0 0	Fifth Carls					860 0 0
Bearers					12 0 0	DEDUCT—					
Carried forward, Rs.					1,33,470 12 0	TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES					93,49,203 0 0
					...	For Officers of Junior Rank and waiting to complete					1,75,000 0 0
					...	For Half Staff of Officers on Furlough					...
					...	TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES					91,74,203 0 0

BENGAL MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY,—continued.

MALWAH BHEEL CORPS.					MEYWAR BHEEL CORPS.				
Detail of the Establishment consisting of one Regiment of Eight Companies.					Detail of the Establishment consisting of one Regiment of Eight Companies.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandant (Pay provided in Civil Estimates)	1	...	...	...	Commandant	1	...	640 14 0	...
Second in Command	1	...	...	...	Second in Command	1	...	374 1 6	...
Adjutant	1	...	...	500 0 0	Adjutant	1	...	225 12 0	...
Assistant Surgeon	1	...	...	600 0 0	Wing Subaltern	1	...	225 12 0	...
					Medical Officer	1	...	600 0 0	...
Subadars	8	35 0 0	280 0 0	13,200 0 0	Subadars { 1st Class	2	50 0 0	100 0 0	34,787 10 0
Jemadars	8	22 0 0	176 0 0		Subadars { 2nd "	2	40 0 0	80 0 0	
Havildars	40	10 0 0	400 0 0	Subadars { 3rd "	4	30 0 0	120 0 0		
Naicks	40	8 0 0	320 0 0	Jemadars { 1st "	4	25 0 0	100 0 0		
Buglers	16	8 0 0	128 0 0	Jemadars { 2nd "	4	20 0 0	80 0 0		
Sepoy, 1st Class	167	6 8 0	1,085 8 0	Havildars	40	10 0 0	400 0 0	...	
Ditto, 2nd "	333	5 8 0	1,831 8 0	Naicks	40	8 8 0	340 0 0	...	
				Buglers	10	8 12 0	87 8 0	...	
				Sepoys	600	5 8 0	3,300 0 0	...	
TOTAL NUMBER	616	AND PAY PER ANNUM		63,852 0 0	TOTAL NUMBER	711	AND PAY PER ANNUM		80,087 10 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.				
Subadar Major	...	...	10 0 0	...	Commandant	...	...	600 0 0	...
Drill Havildar	...	...	6 0 0	...	Second in Command	...	...	270 0 0	...
Drill Naick	...	...	2 8 0	...	Adjutant	...	...	200 0 0	...
Pay Havildars	...	6 0 0	48 0 0	...	Wing Subaltern for Office	...	...	100 0 0	...
Bugle Major	...	...	5 0 0	...	Subadar Major	...	...	25 0 0	...
2nd ditto	...	...	2 8 0	888 0 0	Havildar Major	...	...	5 0 0	...
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
School Allowance	...	...	25 0 0	300 0 0	Pay Havildars	...	4 0 0	32 0 0	...
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Hospital Assistants	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	...	Drill Naick	...	...	2 0 0	...
Shop Coolie	1	...	5 0 0	...	Color Havildars	...	...	16 0 0	...
Bheestie	1	...	5 0 0	...	Bugle Major	...	...	1 12 0	...
Cook	1	...	5 0 0	...	Mess Allowance	...	...	60 0 0	...
Sweeper	1	...	6 0 0	...	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Mate Bearer	1	...	6 0 0	...	Hospital Assistants	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	...
Bearers	8	5 0 0	15 0 0	984 0 0	Shop Coolie	1	...	5 0 0	...
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
English Writer	1	...	30 0 0	...	Bheesties	2	4 8 0	9 0 0	...
Nagree	1	...	12 0 0	...	Goorgals	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...
Bheesties	8	7 0 0	56 0 0	1,176 0 0	Cook	1	...	4 0 0	...
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Forge Allowance	...	...	100 0 0	...	Sweepers	2	4 0 0	8 0 0	...
Allowance for 7 Camels	...	...	34 0 0	...	Mate Bearers	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	...
Banker's Allowance	...	...	28 0 0	1,884 0 0	Bearers	6	4 8 0	27 0 0	1,332 0 0
Add—					NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Good Conduct Allowance	...	...	1,944 0 0	...	Thakcoors	2	100 0 0	200 0 0	...
Additional Pay to Hospital Establishment	...	...	420 0 0	...	English Writer	1	...	30 0 0	...
TOTAL RUPEES			71,448 0 0		Lascars	5	5 0 0	25 0 0	...
					CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
					Allowance to Commandant for repair of Arms, Butts, and Targets, &c.				
					Ditto ditto for repair of Tents				
					Ditto ditto for Stationary				
					Banker's Allowance				
					Add—				
					For Officer of higher rank				
					Good Conduct Pay				
					TOTAL RUPEES				
					1,11,974 10 0				

NEPAUL ESCORT.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of one Company.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandant—(Pay provided in Civil Estimates)	1	...	...	...	Commandant	1	...	...	...
Subadar	1	...	...	82 0 0	Subadar	1	...	...	...
Jemadar	1	...	...	37 8 0	Havildars	5	19 0 0	95 0 0	...
Havildars	5	...	...	86 0 0	Naicks	2	17 0 0	34 0 0	...
Naicks	2	...	...	17 0 0	Buglers	2	8 8 0	17 0 0	...
Buglers	2	...	...	17 0 0	Sepoys	80	8 8 0	680 0 0	...
Sepoys	80	...	...	680 0 0	TOTAL RUPEES				
					11,988 0 0				
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.				
Pay Havildar	...	...	...	...	Pay Havildar	...	...	...	80 0 0
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Hospital Assistant	1	...	...	20 0 0	Hospital Assistant	1	...	...	20 0 0
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Lascar	1	...	...	8 12 0	Lascar	1	...	...	8 12 0
Bheestie	1	...	...	9 0 0	Bheestie	1	...	...	9 0 0
Bildar	1	...	...	5 0 0	Bildar	1	...	...	5 0 0
ALLOWANCES.					ALLOWANCES.				
Allowance for repair of Tents	...	...	...	...	Allowance for repair of Tents	...	...	...	...
Good Conduct Allowance	...	...	...	...	Good Conduct Allowance	...	...	...	...
					TOTAL RUPEES				
					13,749 0 0				

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY,—continued.

BHOPAUL BATTALION.

Detail of the Establishment consisting of one Regiment of ten Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandant ...	1	...	640 14 0	24,797 10 0	Brought forward ...	1	...	...	1,97,921 10 0
2nd in Command ...	1	...	374 1 6		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0		Moonshee ...	1	...	20 0 0	240 0 0
Wing Subaltern ...	1	...	225 12 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Medical Officer ...	1	...	600 0 0		Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	
Subadars, 1st Class ...	2	100 0 0	200 0 0	Compounder ...	1	...	6 0 0		
Ditto, 2nd ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0	Dhobee ...	1	...	5 0 0		
Ditto, 3rd ...	6	67 0 0	402 0 0	Sweeper ...	1	...	5 0 0		
Jemadars, 1st ...	5	35 0 0	175 0 0	Mate Bearer ...	1	...	6 0 0		
Ditto, 2nd ...	5	30 0 0	150 0 0	Bearers ...	9	5 0 0	15 0 0	924 0 0	
Havildars ...	50	14 0 0	700 0 0	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					
Naicks ...	50	12 0 0	600 0 0	Writer ...	1	...	15 0 0		
Drummers ...	20	7 0 0	140 0 0	Chowdry ...	1	...	10 0 0		
Sepoys ...	800	7 0 0	5,600 0 0	Tindal ...	1	...	8 0 0		
TOTAL NUMBER ...	945	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		97,524 0 0	Lascars ...	10	5 0 0	50 0 0	
				1,22,321 10 0	Bheesties ...	10	5 0 0	50 0 0	
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					Sweepers ...	10	4 0 0	40 0 0	2,076 0 0
Commandant ...			600 0 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
2nd in Command ...			270 0 0		Allowance to Commandant for Repair of Arms		100 0 0		1,200 0 0
Adjutant ...			200 0 0		ADD—				
Ditto for Office ...			50 0 0		Increased rate of Pay to Officers of higher rank				5,445 6 0
Wing Subaltern ...			100 0 0		Ditto ditto Medical Officer ditto				2,400 0 0
Subadar Major ...			25 0 0		Good Conduct Allowance				6,768 0 0
Havildar Major ...			5 0 0		Allowance for Repair of Lines				662 0 0
Pay Havildars ...		5 0 0	50 0 0	15,600 0 0	Pay of Cooks in Sikh Companies				120 0 0
				Carried forward, Rs. ...					TOTAL RUPEES ... 1,57,757 0 0

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE INFANTRY.

CORPS	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of European Non-Commissioned Officers.	Pay of Natives.	Educational Establishment.	Subordinate Medical and fixed Hospital Establishment.	Native Followers.	Command and Staff Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	TOTAL.
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
BENGAL, GOOERKA, PUNJAB, AND SIKH REGIMENTS	23,07,145 0 0	8,375 0 0	47,23,863 0 0	26,920 0 0	1,46,032 0 0	1,34,888 0 0	14,00,784 0 0	1,40,040 0 0	2,82,160 0 0	91,74,203 0 0
CORPS OF GUIDES	38,459 10 0		58,676 8 0	390 0 0	4,992 0 0	2,892 0 0	28,482 0 0	2,268 0 0	5,280 0 0	1,05,310 2 0
DEOBBE AND ERISPOOLA INFANTRY	43,897 2 0		1,49,760 0 0		2,814 0 0	2,760 0 0	24,204 0 0	5,125 8 0	8,400 0 0	2,36,930 10 0
MALWAH BHEEL CORPS	13,300 9 0		50,652 0 0	300 0 0	1,404 0 0	1,176 0 0	888 0 0	1,584 0 0	1,944 0 0	71,449 0 0
MERWAR BHEEL CORPS	27,041 10 0		85,260 0 0		1,332 0 0	3,084 0 0	16,941 0 0	3,954 0 0	4,332 0 0	1,11,074 10 0
NHPAUL ESCORT			11,993 0 0		240 0 0	213 0 0	60 0 0	6 0 0	1,272 0 0	13,749 0 0
BHOPAUL BATTALION	32,643 0 0		97,524 0 0	240 0 0	1,044 0 0	2,076 0 0	15,600 0 0	1,862 0 0	6,788 0 0	1,57,757 0 0
TOTAL FOR NATIVE INFANTRY, Rs.	24,56,356 8 0	8,375 0 0	51,93,923 8 0	26,920 0 0	1,56,868 0 0	1,47,889 0 0	14,80,359 0 0	1,55,139 8 0	3,10,152 0 0	99,31,372 6 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.

INVALID BATTALION.				SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
RANKS.	No.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	RANKS.	No.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
INVALID BATTALION. Commandant { Provided for in Invalid Establishment } 1 Quarter Master Sergeant 1 51 3 11 Ditto for House-rent 1 15 0 0 Hospital Sergeant 1 52 2 10 Provost Sergeant 1 47 1 1 3 Total Pay per Annum. 1,965 14 0				Brought forward 17,489 14 0 Head Compounder 1 10 0 0 Dresser... .. 1 8 0 0 Shop Coolie 1 4 0 0 Steward's Servant 1 4 0 0 Bheesties 2 4 0 0 8 0 0 Washermen 2 4 0 0 8 0 0 Sweepers 2 5 0 0 10 0 0 Mate Ward Coolie 1 5 0 0 Coolies 4 4 0 0 16 0 0 Cooks 2 4 0 0 8 0 0 Clothier and Tailor 1 8 0 0 Ayah 1 4 0 0 Mehtrance 1 4 0 0 Mate Bearer 1 5 0 0 Bearers... .. 7 4 0 0 28 0 0 28 Total Pay per Annum. 1,560 0 0			
ARTILLERY. Sergeants 3 37 4 4 111 13 0 Corporals 3 27 5 4 82 0 0 Bombardiers 4 24 13 7 99 6 4 Drummer above 14 years 1 16 4 8 Gunners ditto 5 16 4 3 81 5 8 Ditto under ditto 10 13 15 7 139 7 10 26 Total Pay per Annum. 6,363 8 0				NATIVE FOLLOWERS. Bheesties 2 6 0 0 12 0 0 Ditto 10 4 0 0 40 0 0 Sweepers 7 4 0 0 28 0 0 Ditto 1 3 8 0 Garimen 3 3 5 4 10 0 0 28 Total Pay per Annum. 1,123 0 0			
INFANTRY. Sergeant 1 24 15 2 Corporals above 14 years 2 18 6 9 36 13 6 Ditto under ditto 3 15 15 0 47 13 0 Rifle Major 1 24 15 2 Drummers 2 11 12 6 23 9 0 Privates 8 11 12 6 94 4 0 17 Total Pay per Annum. 3,023 6 0				CONTRACT ALLOWANCES. Allowance for Oil 30 0 0 Ditto for Stationary 20 0 0 600 0 0 TOTAL RUPEES 20,721 14 0			
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES. Command Allowance 400 0 0 Allowance to two Pay Sergeants 5 0 0 10 0 0 4,920 0 0				ADD— Family Allowance to Women and Childgen 3,778 0 0 Good Conduct Allowance 3,256 0 0 TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES... .. 26,755 14 0			
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT. School Master Sergeant 1 52 2 10 School Mistress 1 15 0 0 Assistant School Mistress 1 10 0 0 Allowance to Assistant School Master 10 0 0 Ditto to Librarian 8 0 0 3 Total Pay per Annum. 1,142 3 0				INVALID ESTABLISHMENT. Majors 6 639 3 0 3,835 2 0 Captains 13 340 6 0 4,084 8 0 Ditto 3 299 1 0 897 8 0 Lieutenants 5 206 10 0 1,033 2 0 Ditto 2 175 12 0 351 8 0 Surgeon 1 340 6 0 29 Total Pay per Annum. 1,26,501 12 0			
Carried forward, Rs. 17,489 14 0				DEDUCT— Pay of Officers in Europe. 1 Major and 1 Captain 11,259 0 0 TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES 1,15,242 12 0			
VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT. Captain 1 415 6 0 Lieutenants 6 256 10 0 1,569 12 0 7 Total Pay per Annum. 23,461 8 0				DEDUCT— Pay of 5 Lieutenants on Staff Employ 18,477 0 0 Ditto 1 ditto in Europe 4,984 8 0 TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES 4,984 8 0			
TOTAL OF INVALID BATTALION AND INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENTS 1,46,083 2 0							

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captains.	Lieuts.	Ensigns.	Total.	Number.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Annum.
						Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Actual Numbers	2	15	2	19				
DEDUCT—								
In Europe ... ..	...	4	1	5				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments ... ..	...	1	...	1				
On Staff Employ	2	5	1	8				
In Civil „ ... ..	...	1	...	1				
	2	11	2	15				
TOTAL ... ..	...	4	...	4				
					4	256 10 0	1,026 8 0	12,318 0 0
ADD—								
Net Pay of one Lieutenant								730 8 0
								TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES 13,048 8 0

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Engrs.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Total.	Number.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Annum.
							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Actual Numbers	19	6	8	52	85				
DEDUCT—									
In Europe	12	3	7	42	64				
On Staff Employ	3	1	...	2	6				
In Civil Employ ... ..	...	1	...	...	1				
Residing in the Madras Presidency ... ..	...	1	...	...	1				
	15	6	7	44	72				
TOTAL	4	...	1	8	13				
General Officers of Artillery					4				
Ditto ditto of Infantry					6	10	1,065 5 0	10,653 2 0	
Ditto ditto of Cavalry					1		...	1,158 7 0	
Ditto ditto of Infantry					2	2	852 4 0	1,704 8 0	
					13				1,62,192 12 0
									TOTAL RUPEES... 1,62,192 12 0

COLONELS' ALLOWANCE.

	Number.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
General Officers of Artillery	3			
Ditto of Cavalry	1			
Ditto of Infantry	9			
Ditto of Staff Corps	2			
	15	456 5 2	6,844 13 6	82,138 2 0
				TOTAL RUPEES ... 82,138 2 0

BENGAL
MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE
FOR THE YEAR
1869-70.

JANUARY 30, 1869.

MADRAS
MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE
FOR THE YEAR
1869-70.

MADRAS MILITARY
FOR THE YEAR FROM 1ST APRIL

ABSTRACT OF THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR THE YEAR FROM 1ST APRIL

GRANTS.		PAGE.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF	7
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	10
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES	12
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	15
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	17
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENT, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	18
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	19
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	20
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES	21
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	23
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	26
12	EDUCATION	27
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	28
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	29
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS	31
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs.	
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	32
17	RETIRED OFFICERS	33
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	34
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES	35
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	36
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs.	
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES	
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, Rs.	

CALCUTTA, }
30th January 1869.

BUDGET ESTIMATE

FOR 1869-70.

33

MILITARY SERVICES IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY FROM 1ST APRIL 1869 TO 31ST MARCH 1870.

GRANES.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	COMPARISON WITH BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.			
1	13,26,510	13,25,730	...	...	13,26,510	13,25,730	12,38,934	780	...
2	5,00,050	5,34,730	...	...	5,00,050	5,34,730	5,18,149	...	34,680
3	1,55,93,530	1,50,80,890	...	...	1,55,93,530	1,50,80,890	1,53,57,909	5,12,640	...
4	9,32,130	8,59,150	37,02,000	38,44,460	46,34,180	47,03,610	46,97,287	...	69,480
5	84,710	84,680	5,03,350	3,39,000	5,88,060	4,23,680	5,11,591	1,64,330	...
6	50,470	51,430	2,34,680	2,94,250	2,85,150	3,45,680	3,09,853	...	60,530
7	2,62,870	2,39,900	2,81,200	2,64,500	5,44,070	5,04,400	5,03,270	39,670	...
8	1,40,080	1,43,620	...	...	1,40,080	1,43,620	1,49,307	...	3,540
9	9,49,100	8,02,770	3,64,000	3,41,500	13,13,100	11,44,270	11,85,761	1,68,830	...
10	8,05,040	8,59,690	4,99,700	5,02,400	13,04,740	13,62,090	11,60,496	...	57,350
11	47,600	57,200	...	...	47,600	57,200	47,189	...	9,600
12	33,060	34,760	2,500	2,500	35,560	37,260	28,451	...	1,700
13	2,60,000	7,50,000	5,000	5,000	2,65,000	7,55,000	5,76,361	...	4,90,000
14	16,52,930	17,79,050	...	1,000	16,52,930	17,80,050	16,50,634	...	1,27,120
15	24,000	24,000	...	...	24,000	24,000	19,970	...	...
...	2,26,62,030	2,26,27,600	55,92,430	55,94,610	2,82,54,510	2,82,22,210	2,79,06,122	8,86,300	8,54,000
16	20,800	22,520	...	...	20,800	22,520	47,024	...	1,720
17	81,110	82,000	...	...	81,110	82,000	88,179	...	890
18	27,12,450	28,30,040	...	...	27,12,450	28,30,040	25,98,745	...	1,17,590
19	85,500	84,000	...	...	85,500	84,000	82,734	1,500	...
20	53,820	56,000	...	...	53,820	56,000	55,918	...	2,180
...	29,03,630	30,24,560	...	...	29,03,630	30,24,560	28,22,600	1,500	1,22,380
...	2,26,62,030	2,26,27,600	55,92,430	55,94,610	2,82,54,510	2,82,22,210	2,79,06,122	8,86,300	8,54,000
...	29,03,630	30,24,560	...	...	29,03,630	30,24,560	28,22,600	1,500	1,22,380
...	2,55,65,760	2,56,52,160	55,92,430	55,94,610	3,11,58,190	3,12,46,770	3,07,28,722	8,87,800	9,76,380

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 Rs. 3,11,58,190

DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69... .. Rs. 88,530

ARTHUR BROOME, Colonel,
Controller-General of Military Expenditure.

The cost of Europe Stores payable in England is not included in the above amounts in accordance with the Resolution of Government in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

• STATEMENT

SHOWING THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR MILITARY SERVICES IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS, AND THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT THEREOF, DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

GRANTS.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Re- ceipts and Re- coveries during the year. Vide Statement, Page 37.	Net estimated Expenditure, 1869-70.	Actuals of Receipts, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.				
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF	13,26,510	...	13,26,510	...
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	5,00,050	...	5,00,050	...
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES	1,55,93,530	98,000	1,54,95,530	71,401
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	46,34,130	8,51,000	37,83,130	9,01,592
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUP- PLIES, AND SERVICES	5,58,060	62,000	5,26,060	58,492
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENT, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	2,85,150	1,27,800	1,57,350	1,32,075
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	5,44,070	11,000	5,33,070	15,230
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	1,40,080	5,000	1,35,080	7,057
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES	13,13,100	59,500	12,53,600	72,204
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	13,04,740	5,31,200	7,73,540	3,90,366
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	47,600	...	47,600	...
12	EDUCATION	35,560	200	35,360	165
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	2,65,000	10,000	2,55,000	7,565
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	16,52,930	91,050	15,61,880	62,514
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS... ..	24,000	...	24,000	...
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.				
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	20,800	...	20,800	...
17	RETIRED OFFICERS... ..	81,110	...	81,110	...
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	27,12,459	2,000	27,10,459	1,869
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE AL- LOWANCES	35,500	...	35,500	...
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES...	53,820	...	53,820	...
	TOTAL Rs.	3,11,58,190	18,48,750	2,93,09,440	17,20,583

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE NUMBERS

(PER ESTABLISHMENT) OF THE
 EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES (EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, NATIVE ARTIFICERS,
 AND OTHERS) IN THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS,
 DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

	NUMBER (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.		1869-70.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1868-69.
	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.				
ARTILLERY.								
OFFICERS	232	...	...	} 126	3,158	3,385	1,942	1,942
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, DRUMMERS, AND OTHERS	...	245	...					
RANK AND FILE	...	2,546	...					
	232	2,800	...	126				
CAVALRY.								
OFFICERS	64	...	9	} 1,723	2,718	2,723	2,452	2,452
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS	...	108	2					
RANK AND FILE	...	812	...					
	64	920	11	1,723				
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
OFFICERS	94	...	1	} 1,359	1,577	1,577	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS	...	...	26					
RANK AND FILE	...	...	97					
	94	...	124	1,359				
INFANTRY.								
OFFICERS	351	...	38	} 29,223	37,343	35,755	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS	...	621	...					
RANK AND FILE	...	7,110	...					
	351	7,731	38	29,223				
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
OFFICERS	46	...	...	} 285	268	285	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	...	35	...					
RANK AND FILE	...	187	...					
	46	222	...	...		
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
STAFF CORPS	785	...	...	} Including Cadres of old Corps	1,097	1,122	...	...
GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY	65	...	...			
" INFANTRY	181	...	...			
UNATTACHED OFFICERS	3	...	...			
GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED	63	...	...			
	1,097	...	...	...	
TOTAL	1,884	11,673	173	32,431				
TOTAL FORCE IN THE MADRAS PRESIDENCY					46,161*	44,847*	4,394	4,394

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE NUMBERS

(PER ESTABLISHMENT) OF THE

EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES (EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, NATIVE ARTIFICERS, AND OTHERS) OF THE PRESIDENCY OF MADRAS IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS AND CHINA.

	NUMBERS (per Establishment).				Total.		Horses.		
	IN STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.		IN CHINA.						
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	1869-70.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1868-69.	
NATIVE INFANTRY.									
OFFICERS	10	} 769	8	} 769					
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS AND DRUMMERS	2		2						
RANK AND FILE						
	12	*769	10	*769	1,560	2,166	...	...
TOTAL ...	781		779		1,560	2,166	...	...

* These numbers only are not included in the Statement in the previous page.

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers.		COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1		Commander-in-Chief	70,000		70,000	
1	1	Military Secretary	12,000		12,000		
1	1	Interpreter	8,361		7,461		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp	15,079		16,442		
1	1	Native Aide-de-Camp	2,809		2,688		
2	2	Office Establishment	1,800		1,800		
2	2	Servants	162		162		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters	Rs. 450	1,10,211		1,10,553	97,077
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies	936				
		Official Postage	600	2,016	2,476		1,185
		Tour of the Commander-in-Chief and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)		3,000	3,000		2,411
				1,15,227	1,16,029		
Numbers.		ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1		Adjutant General	26,400		26,400	
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	16,230		21,035		
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General	16,091		18,635		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Adjutant General	11,389		13,389		
4	5	Military Clerks	8,900		4,738		
32	30	Civilian Clerks	16,380		21,540		
6	6	Servants	666		666		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters	Rs. 1,422	96,056		1,06,403	99,487
		Travelling Allowances	250				
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies	2,860				
		Official Postage	18,900	23,432	16,312		22,186
				1,19,488	1,22,715		
Numbers.		ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1		Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	18,387		18,387	
2	2	Military Clerks	2,292		2,247		
7	7	Civilian Clerks	2,580		2,580		
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters	Rs. 602	23,259		23,214	
		Travelling Allowances	200				
		Office Contingencies	660	1,462	2,391		
				24,721	25,605		22,982
				1,44,209	1,48,320		
		Carried forward, Rs.		2,59,436		2,64,349	2,45,330

GRANT 1.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,—continued.

				BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68,
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Numbers.		Brought forward ...		...	2,59,436.	...	2,64,349	2,45,380
1869-69. 1869-70.		QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.						
1	1	Quarter Master General ...	...	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Quarter Master General ...	...	21,035		18,703		
4	4	Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	...	60,451		60,451		
5	5	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	...	48,765		54,812		
21	20	Civilian Clerks ...	...	12,966		12,966		
19	19	Corps of Guides ...	...	2,814		2,814		
5	5	Servants ...	...	510		510		
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	...	13,056		12,780		
10	—	Temporary Establishment ...	...	.....		3,960		
				1,85,997		1,93,396		1,81,132
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters ...		Rs. 1,936				
		Travelling Allowances ...		500				
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies ...		6,819				
		Official Postage ...		5,000				
				14,255	2,00,252	14,207	2,07,603	14,623
Numbers.		ARTILLERY INSPECTION.						
1869-69. 1869-70.								
1	1	Inspector of Artillery ...	...	28,024		28,024		
1	1	Brigade Major of Artillery ...	...	9,451		9,451		
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Major ...	...	1,620		1,620		
				Rs. 39,095		39,095		
		Travelling Allowances ...		3,600				
		Contingent Expenses ...		60				
				3,660	42,755	3,660	42,755	43,951
Numbers.		MUSKETRY INSPECTION.						
1869-69. 1869-70.								
1	1	Senior Inspector of Musketry ...	...	9,289		12,491		
1	1	District Inspector ...	...	8,089		8,089		
1	1	Office Establishment of Senior Inspector ...	...	840		840		
1	1	Ditto of District Inspector ...	...	840		840		
				Rs. 19,058		22,260		
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances ...		2,565				
		Contingent Expenses ...		468				
		Official Postage ...		170				
				3,203	22,261	2,745	25,005	26,38
Numbers.		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.						
1869-69. 1869-70.								
5	5	General Officers Commanding Divisions ...	...	2,01,062		2,01,062		
5	5	Aides-de-Camp ...	...	41,547		35,787		
3	3	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class ...	...	80,203		81,493		
2	2	Ditto, 2nd " ...	...	48,669		48,669		
6	6	Assistant Adjutant-Generals ...	...	81,186		78,943		
7	7	Brigade Majors ...	...	79,231		81,273		
				Rs. 5,31,898		5,27,227		
		Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals ...		12,270				
		Ditto to Brigade Majors ...		16,742				
		Travelling Allowance ...		6,000				
		Official Postage ...		8,000				
				43,012	5,74,910	50,566	5,77,793	5,37,49
		Carried forward, Rs. ...		...	10,99,614	...	11,17,505	10,48,91

GRANT 1.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,—continued.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	10,99,614	...	11,17,505	10,48,916
GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.							
1	1	Senior Officer Commanding Station ...	...	3,000	...	3,000	
1	1	Staff Officer, Fort St. George ...	...	13,655	...	13,655	
—	—	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class ...	...	...	...	...
3	3	" " 2nd " ...	...	15,278	...	16,153	
26	26	" " 3rd " ...	...	7,500	...	7,500	
1	1	Warrant Officer ...	...	1,500	...	1,500	
29	30	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	22,070	...	22,197	
13	1	School Establishment ...	...	144	...	1,296	
235	248	Native Establishment ...	...	26,835	...	23,138	
			Rs.	89,932		88,439	84,708
		Family Allowances ...	5,694				
		Contingent Expenses ...	982				
		Official Postage ...	3,150				
				9,826		12,742	7,282
				99,808		1,01,181	
HILL SANITARIA.							
(Vide Appendix No. 1).							
2	2	Commandants ...	...	13,569	...	13,569	
2	2	Staff Officers ...	...	12,969	...	9,159	
2	2	Medical Officers ...	...	18,728	...	15,519	
6	7	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	4,296	...	3,453	
9	7	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments ...	...	5,964	...	2,760	
12	12	Native Establishment ...	...	1,612	...	1,612	
3	3	School Establishment ...	...	2,240	...	1,943	
			Rs.	59,188		48,015	53,226
		Family Allowances ...	738				
		Contingent Expenses ...	1,530				
				2,268		1,792	770
				61,646		49,807	
MISCELLANEOUS DEPÔTS.							
(Vide Appendix No. 2).							
2	2	Commandants ...	...	23,845	...	21,961	
2	2	Adjutants ...	...	11,182	...	10,143	
2	2	Medical Officers ...	...	15,308	...	14,226	
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	2,257	...	2,950	
5	7	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments ...	...	5,160	...	2,634	
14	14	Depôt Establishment ...	...	954	...	1,977	
1	—	Office Establishment ...	...	...	...	180	
1	4	School Establishment ...	...	2,133	...	96	
			Rs.	61,439		53,267	39,559
		Family Allowances ...	552				
		Contingent Expenses ...	450				
				1,002		92	1,545
				62,441		54,239	
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
2	2	Superintendents ...	...	1,200	...	1,200	
—	—	Charge for Police ...	...	1,800	...	1,800	
				3,000		3,000	2,930
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...		13,26,509		13,25,732	12,38,934

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 1), Rs. 13,26,510

GRANT 2.
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers.		PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp ...	9,993		10,034		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp, European ...	12,416		15,778		
1	1	Ditto, Native ...	2,270		2,270		
				24,679		28,082	26,062
Numbers.		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
		CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.					
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts ...	26,400		37,922		
1	—	Assistant to Controller ...			17,080		
16	17	Office Establishment ...	15,660		12,660		
6	6	Servants ...	510		510		
			Rs. 42,570		68,172		
		Contingent Expenses ...	500				
		Official Postage ...	1,900				
			2,400	44,970	2,635	70,807	67,635
Numbers.		MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1	Military Accountant ...	23,435		23,435		
44	44	Office Establishment ...	19,848		19,848		
7	7	Extra ditto ...	3,240		3,240		
8	8	Servants ...	648		648		
			Rs. 47,171		47,171		
		Contingent Expenses ...	337				
		Official Postage ...	2,100				
			2,437	49,608	2,659	49,830	50,792
Numbers.		PAY DEPARTMENT.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1	Examiner ...	21,035		18,491		
1	1	Assistant Examiner ...	6,000		6,000		
67	67	Office Establishment ...	41,092		41,092		
17	17	Servants ...	1,710		1,710		
			Rs. 69,837		67,293		
		Contingent Expenses ...	700				
		Official Postage ...	10,700				
			11,400	81,237	12,420	79,713	79,521
Numbers.		COMMISSARIAT, CLOTHING, AND REMOUNT ACCOUNTS.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1	Examiner ...	16,835		22,235		
55	52	Office Establishment ...	37,925		37,806		
11	12	Servants ...	1,218		1,032		
			Rs. 55,978		61,073		
		Contingent Expenses ...	132				
		Official Postage ...	4,800				
			4,932	60,910	5,312	66,385	64,838
Numbers.		MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.					
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1	Examiner ...	16,965		16,965		
15	13	Office Establishment ...	6,132		6,312		
4	5	Servants ...	444		264		
			Rs. 23,541		23,541		
		Contingent Expenses ...	45				
		Official Postage ...	950				
			995	24,536	1,063	24,604	20,988
		Carried forward, Rs. ...		2,85,940		3,19,421	3,09,836

GRANT 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF,—*continued.*

		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Brought forward	2,85,940	...	3,19,421	3,09,836
		ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT,—<i>contd.</i>					
		ORDNANCE AND BARRACK ACCOUNTS.					
Numbers.							
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1	Examiner ...	11,389	17,435			
—	—	Postage Charges ...	2,150	...			
		(Office Estab. included with that of the Inspector Genl. of Ordnance, Grant 10.)		13,539	17,435	16,032	
		FUND ACCOUNTS.					
1	1	Examiner ...	10,205	10,385			
19	18	Office Establishment ...	9,696	9,696			
6	6	Servants ...	564	564			
			20,465	20,645			
		Contingent Expenses ...	714	1,091			
				21,179	21,736	...	
		CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.					
Numbers.							
1868-69.	1869-70.						
4	4	Paymasters ...	71,240	71,238			
71	70	Office Establishments ...	38,027	38,148			
24	23	Servants ...	1,827	1,827			
			1,11,094	1,11,213			
		Contingent Expenses ...	Rs. 1,037				
		Official Postage ...	8,600				
			9,637	9,825			
			1,20,731	1,21,038	1,26,993		
		PENSION PAY OFFICES.					
Numbers.							
1868-69.	1869-70.						
1	1	Superintendent of Family Pensions ...	16,091	14,891			
34	34	Office Establishment ...	10,308	10,308			
7	8	Servants ...	624	624			
—	—	Allowance for Paying Pensions ...	29,000	29,000			
			56,023	54,823			
		Contingent Expenses ...	2,640	280			
			58,663	55,103	65,288		
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...	5,00,052	...	5,34,733	5,18,149	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 2), Rs. 5,00,050

GRANT

REGIMENTAL PAY.

NUMBERS (PER ESTABLISHMENTS) Exclusive of Establishments, Native Artificers and others. Vide Appendix No. 3, Page 42.		For detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. Vide Appendix No. 4, Page 45.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.				Pay of Native Commissioned and Non- Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Pay of Officers.	Deduct.		Pay of Non- Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.			
				No.	Pay of Officers in Europe and in Staff Employ.				Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		
EUROPEAN ARMY.									
3,259	3,032	ARTILLERY	12,35,732	77	4,26,865	8,08,867	7,17,867	...	18,197
981	984	CAVALRY	3,15,520	13	76,606	2,38,914	2,18,711	...	5,051
94	94	ENGINEERS	4,84,688	94	4,14,710	69,978	...	...	...
7,190	8,082	INFANTRY	15,21,354	76	3,45,348	11,76,006	14,92,183	...	21,433
285	268	INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT	1,91,137	13	47,714	1,43,423	65,660	...	4,466
793	785	STAFF CORPS	48,60,465	698	...	6,00,375	...	...	...
66	65	GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY } Including	4,66,644	44	...	1,28,150	...	...	...
196	181	" " INFANTRY } old Corps.	10,76,089	134	...	2,74,420	...	...	...
3	3	UNATTACHED OFFICERS	9,239	2	6,159	3,080	...	...	...
64	63	GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED	8,05,850	58	...	75,263	...	...	...
—	—	COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE	49,283	...	...	49,283	...	...	...
NATIVE ARMY.									
126	126	ARTILLERY	5,749	...	...	5,749	...	19,176	...
18	18	GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD	20,170	...	...	20,170	1,480	5,393	240
1,724	1,716	CAVALRY	2,16,562	...	...	2,16,562	4,399	2,39,347	2,448
1,483	1,483	SAPPERS AND MINERS	77,927	...	...	77,927	39,876	1,90,888	3,423
28,565	29,261	INFANTRY	17,95,959	...	...	17,95,959	28,627	30,45,618	23,256
44,847	46,161	TOTAL 1869-70, Rs. ...	1,31,32,368	1,289	...	56,84,126	25,68,803	35,00,422	78,514
TOTAL 1868-69, Rs. ...			1,26,87,687	1,166	71,29,931*	56,05,890	23,73,224	34,27,633	73,542

3.

ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.						BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.	Prizes for good Swordsmanship.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
31,740	2,47,421	1,62,127	1,18,248	66,164	37,180	...	...	22,07,811	21,63,983	19,83,646
9,180	65,391	87,443	29,724	19,164	12,950	450	...	6,86,978	7,30,867	6,77,376
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	69,978	97,086	89,169
40,200	29,238	1,96,042	22,374	93,360	94,776	4,350	...	31,69,962	28,40,779	29,43,375
2,760	728	6,228	...	28,446	11,247	...	...	2,62,958	2,75,941	3,47,029
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6,00,375	6,81,695	7,08,217
...	...	21,960	...	...	...	...	...	1,50,110	1,69,642	1,26,789
...	...	4,320	...	...	...	...	...	2,78,740	2,77,585	2,71,189
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,080	3,080	3,094
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75,263	38,351	57,716
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,283	38,331	43,877
...	9,656	3,093	2,100	132	2,786	...	...	42,692	43,135	44,074
720	1,820	8,434	3,744	840	...	...	...	42,841	41,134	41,302
6,096	1,21,587	1,14,273	50,496	5,000	20,000	...	...	7,80,208	7,89,205	7,76,099
3,540	9,144	38,342	7,640	4,000	13,500	...	...	3,39,280	3,91,882	3,26,838
65,424	1,14,598	9,11,348	72,960	18,126	3,69,056	...	...	64,44,972	61,88,446	63,58,109
1,59,660	5,99,583	15,53,610	3,07,286	2,35,232	5,62,495	4,800	...			
1,00,337	5,94,745	15,13,415	3,02,853	2,46,623	5,01,130	4,800				
*Carried forward, Rs. ...								1,52,54,531	1,47,43,892	1,48,00,406

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		* BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EUROPEAN ARMY.					
Brought forward ...	75,54,538		72,90,090		72,51,987
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men ...	1,70,000		65,000		3,36,335
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature ...	18,000		18,000		9,196
		77,42,538		73,73,090	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward ...	76,99,993		74,53,802		75,48,419
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money ...	1,12,000		2,00,000		1,88,994
MARCHING BATTA.					
Marching Batta ...	25,000		40,000		9,739
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature ...	14,000		14,000		13,299
		78,50,993		77,07,802	
TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...	1,55,93,531		...	1,50,80,892	1,53,57,969

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 3), Rs. 1,55,93,530

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.							
1	1	Commissary General	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General	22,235		22,235		
3	3	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	56,361		54,116		
2	2	Ditto ditto, 2nd ,,	30,982		31,837		
3	3	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	45,560		40,114		
3	3	Ditto ditto, 2nd ,,	34,271		31,968		
6	6	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	51,756		52,438		
3	3	Ditto ditto, 2nd ,,	22,487		17,587		
...	2	Ditto ditto, 3rd ,,	11,698		...		
1	1	Deputy Commissary	6,000		6,000		
1	1	Assistant Commissary	4,500		4,500		
1	1	Deputy Assistant Commissary	3,600		3,600		
9	9	Conductors	17,280		17,280		
10	10	Sub-Conductors	15,144		15,000		
35	35	Non-Commissioned Officers	26,273		26,405		
112	113	Office Establishments	86,028		85,725		
65	63	Servants	6,327		6,621		
			4,66,902		4,41,326		3,99,634
		Rs.					
		Family Allowances	5,628				
		Travelling Expenses	2,520				
		Office Rent	4,779				
		Printing and Advertising	1,467				
		Contingent Expenses... ..	4,878				
		Official Postage	4,200				
			23,472		23,061		20,310
				4,90,874		4,64,387	
SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.							
		Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies	30,000		3,500		4,594
		Godown Establishment and Contingencies... ..	45,000		40,000		50,161
		Quarter Master's Establishments and Marching Allowances	1,760		1,760		...
		Cattle Establishment	2,30,000		2,19,500		1,90,544
		Dooley Bearers	1,35,000		1,30,000		1,30,946
				4,41,760		3,94,760	
		TOTAL: (Personnel)		9,32,134		8,59,147	7,96,189
		Carried forward, Rs.					

GRANT 4.—COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES,— <i>continued.</i>					
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	9,32,134	...	8,59,147	7,96,189
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans... ..	12,20,000		13,00,000		12,10,364
" for Natives	1,37,500		1,75,000		93,856
Compensation to Natives for dearness of Provisions	25,000		25,000		13,592
Purchase of Reserve Stock	4,50,000		4,00,000		7,50,708
Malt Liquor ... ..	...		...		62,971
Rum and Arrack	56,800		99,960		95,121
Contingent Expenses	33,000		15,000		9,816
		19,22,300		20,14,960	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock	1,01,000		1,10,000		74,125
Transport Charges :—					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle	5,26,000		5,50,000		4,58,081
Hire of Transport :—	Rs.				
Commissariat	1,00,000				
Clothing	6,350				
Barrack	2,050				
Medical	5,600				
Ordnance	30,000				
Miscellaneous	56,000				
		2,00,000		2,20,000	2,43,961
Sea and Inland Water Charges :—					
Commissariat	42,000				
Clothing	400				
Barrack	200				
Medical	2,000				
Ordnance	5,400				
Miscellaneous	20,000				
		70,000		71,500	92,088
Railway Charges :—					
Commissariat	59,000				
Clothing ... ..	...			
Barrack	1,650				
Medical	2,000				
Ordnance	33,350				
Miscellaneous	1,94,000				
		2,75,000		2,25,000	1,63,221
Feed of Horses	5,25,000		5,75,000		5,62,957
Camp Contingencies	3,600		2,000		1,084
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture	48,000		40,000		32,731
Miscellaneous :—	Rs.				
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c.	9,600				
Workshop Prizes	5,000				
Incidental Charges	16,500				
		31,100		36,000	36,472
		17,79,700		18,29,500	
TOTAL (Materiel), Rs. ...	37,02,000		...	38,44,460	
TOTAL Rs. ...	46,34,134		...	47,03,607	46,97,287

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 4), Rs. 46,34,130

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ESTABLISHMENT.							
1	1	Remount Agent	21,935		21,935		
1	1	Assistant Apothecary	1,860		1,860		
1	1	Veterinary Surgeon	7,368		7,368		
2	2	Warrant Officers	3,420		3,420		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers	2,484		2,547		
—	—	Remount Establishments	29,874		29,874		
14	14	Office Establishment	4,149		4,149		
			Rs. 71,090		Rs. 71,153		Rs. 41,077
Family Allowances			582				
Travelling Expenses... ..			650				
Contingent Expenses			160				
			1,392		1,302		2,041
				72,482		72,455	
VETERINARY INSPECTION.							
			Rs.				
1	1	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon	11,230				
—	—	Travelling Expenses	1,000				
			12,230		12,230		17,433
				12,230		12,230	
				84,712		84,685	
TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...							
PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS.							
Probable Expenditure for the purchase of Remounts			3,78,750		2,30,000		3,64,925
Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses			4,800		4,000		3,712
				3,78,550		2,34,000	
FEED OF REMOUNTS.							
Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Remounts at the Depôt			99,800		80,000		57,551
				99,800		80,000	
MISCELLANEOUS.							
Road Expenses of Remounts			24,000		24,000		
Contingencies			1,000		1,000		
				25,000		25,000	25,252
TOTAL (Materiel), Rs: ...				5,03,350		3,39,000	
TOTAL Rs. ...				5,88,062		4,23,685	5,11,991

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 5), Rs. 5,88,060

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.		CLOTHING DEPOT, PRESIDENCY.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.						
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	21,575		21,935			
19	19	Clerks	13,080		13,080			
7	7	Servants	720		720			
			Ra.					
		Contingent Expenses	220					
		Official Postage	2,500					
			35,375		35,735			
			2,720		3,320			
						39,055	37,040	
		MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENTS.						
1	1	Master Tailor	1,800		1,800			
21	21	Laborers and others for Store and Packing duties	6,974		6,974			
—	—	House-rent	3,600		3,600			
				12,374		12,374	13,110	
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs.		50,469		51,429		
		CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.						
		- AGENCY.						
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	35,000		25,000		37,180	
		Packing Materials and Charges	6,150		6,000		6,758	
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England			5,000		3,711	
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	15,530		13,750		13,387	
		Contingent and Incidental Charges	3,000		2,000		1,854	
		REGIMENTAL.						
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing, &c., at Head Quarters of Regiments	25,000		27,500		11,060	
		COMPENSATION.						
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	1,30,000		2,00,000		1,55,797	
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops	20,000		15,000		29,961	
		TOTAL (Material), Rs.		2,34,680		2,94,250		
		TOTAL Rs.		2,85,149		3,45,679	3,09,853	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 6), Rs. 2,85,150

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.							
1	1	Senior Barrack Master	20,658		20,658		
3	3	Barrack Masters, 1st Class	18,170		16,998		
1	1	Ditto, 2nd "	3,000		2,591		
26	26	Barrack Sergeants	20,366		19,979		
—	—	Office Allowance of Senior Barrack Master	420		420		
		Rs.	62,614		60,641		56,136
		Family Allowances	3,738				
		Office Rent	120				
		Office Contingencies	600	4,458	4,596	65,237	3,845
				67,072			
SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.							
		Regular Barrack Establishment	20,000		43,860		15,537
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals	1,12,000		75,000		1,14,604
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks	36,000		32,000		31,186
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto	20,000		16,000		15,803
		Lighting Establishment	7,800		7,800		...
				1,95,800		1,74,660	
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs.		2,62,872	...	2,39,897	
BARRACK FURNITURE.							
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture	60,000		50,000		63,127
BARRACK BEDDING.							
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof	60,000		40,000		60,537
LIGHTING AND CLEANING.							
		Provision of supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals	1,01,200		1,13,700		1,01,836
MISCELLANEOUS.							
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including Utensils	32,000				
		Supply of Water and Well Gear ... ..	...			
		Contingent Expenses	28,000				
			60,000		60,800		40,659
		TOTAL (Material), Rs.		2,81,200	...	2,64,500	
		TOTAL Rs.		5,44,072	...	5,04,897	5,03,270

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 7), Rs. 5,44,070

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.						
HEAD QUARTERS.						
Numbers.						
68-69.	1869-70.					
1	1	Judge Advocate General...	24,000	24,000		
4	4	Office Establishment ...	3,720	3,720		
3	3	Servants ...	246	246		
			27,966	27,966		27,968
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters ...	Rs. 1,362			
		Travelling Allowances ...	300			
		Contingent Expenses ...	68			
		Official Postage ...	900			
			2,630	3,032		942
				30,596	30,998	
DISTRICTS.						
Numbers.						
1868-69.	1869-70.					
7	7	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals ...	1,03,810	1,06,810		
—	—	Office Allowance to ditto ...	4,050	4,080		
—	—	Office Contingencies ...	425	430		
				1,07,785	1,10,820	1,13,714
MISCELLANEOUS.						
		Allowance to Interpreters ...	1,200	1,000		
		Compensation to witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses) ...	500	300		
		Contingencies ...		500		
				1,700	1,800	1,683
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...	1,40,081	...	1,43,618	1,49,307

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 8), Rs. 1,40,080

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).							
PRESIDENCY.							
1	1	Inspector General	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer	15,600		16,800		
13	13	Office Establishment	6,780		6,780		
8	8	Servants	640		640		
			Rs.				
Contingent Expenses			53,020		54,220		41,833
Official Postage			2,500		3,300		2,582
			3,100		56,120		57,520
DISTRICTS.							
6	6	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	1,31,100		1,31,100		
7	8	Surgeon Majors	1,04,153		94,054		
2	5	Surgeons	47,790		19,379		
16	24	Assistant Surgeons	97,043		58,560		
49	75	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	1,07,280		64,470		
92	79	Hospital Assistants	26,760		22,440		
			5,14,126		3,90,003		4,43,368
Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations			Rs. 1,440				
Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General			5,568				
Travelling and Contingent Expenses of Medical Officers			4,327				
Official Postage			6,700				
			18,035		17,508		25,467
				5,82,161		4,07,511	
				5,83,281		4,65,031	
MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.							
PRESIDENCY.							
1	1	Principal Medical Store-keeper	13,800		13,800		
1	2	Medical Warrant Officer	3,960		2,591		
19	21	Depôt Establishment	2,289		1,803		
12	12	Office Establishment	6,378		6,378		
3	3	Servants			252		
			Rs. 26,679		24,824		
Contingent Expenses			36				
Official Postage			1,250		1,426		
			1,286		27,065		26,250
				27,065		26,250	25,220
STATION DEPÔTS.							
7	7	Charge of Medical Store Depôts	8,400		8,400		
4	4	Medical Warrant Officers	12,240		7,002		
28	28	Depôt Establishments	2,492		2,492		
1	1	Office Establishment	600		600		
1	1	Servant	90		90		
			23,822		18,584		
Contingent Expenses			720		720		
				24,542		19,304	11,517
Carried forward, Rs.				6,40,788		5,10,585	5,40,987

GRANT 9.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES,— <i>continued.</i>							
Numbers			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	6,40,738	...	5,10,585	5,49,987
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).							
PRESIDENCY.							
1	1	Inspector General ...	...	30,000	...	30,000	
1	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer ...	...	12,900	...	12,900	
12	12	Office Establishment ...	...	5,280	...	5,280	
7	7	Servants ...	...	551	...	551	
				48,731		48,731	67,995
			Rs.				
		Travelling Allowances ...	1,500				
		Contingent Expenses ...	873				
		Official Postage ...	3,200				
				5,073		4,755	4,543
				53,804		53,486	
DISTRICTS.							
8	3	Deputy Inspectors General ...	...	66,300	...	67,350	
1	1	Staff Surgeon Major (Administrative Officer) ...	...	16,800	...	16,800	
16	19	Staff Assistant Surgeons ...	...	79,060	...	63,747	
				1,62,160		1,47,897	
		Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General and Staff Surgeon Major ...	3,600				
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses ...	1,212				
		Official Postage ...	3,000				
				7,812		9,200	
				1,69,972		1,57,097	1,24,591
STATION HOSPITALS.							
		Subordinate Establishments ...	...	71,141	...	75,000	78,900
				71,141		75,000	
MISCELLANEOUS.							
		Allowance to Pupils and Candidates ...	...	5,000	...	...
		Establishment and charges of Lock Hospitals ...	...	8,400	...	6,600	
				13,400		6,600	532
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...	...	9,49,105	...	8,02,768	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.							
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India*	...	29,000	...	20,000	24,791
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants ...	...	2,35,000	...	2,35,000	2,03,819
		Cost of Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments ...	...	1,00,000	...	85,000	79,640
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	1,500	963
		TOTAL (Materiel), Rs. ...	...	3,64,000	...	3,41,500	
		TOTAL Rs. ...	...	13,13,105	...	11,44,268	11,35,761

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 9), Rs. 13,13,100

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers.		SUPERVISING STAFF.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.							
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines ...	26,400	0	27,653		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General ...	21,937		27,184		
67	67	Office Establishment ...	42,034		42,034		
23	23	Servants ...	1,934		1,934		
		Rs.	92,405		98,855		89,975
		Travelling Allowance ...					
		Contingent Expenses ...					
		Official Postage ...					
			3,200		4,140		3,392
				95,605		1,02,995	
ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.							
2	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class ...	23,127		26,359		
2	2	" 2nd " ...	17,607		20,007		
2	2	" 3rd " ...	12,699		22,020		
1	2	Chief Civil Master Armourers ...	9,600		9,800		
2	—	Mechanics ...			6,000		
72	68	Warrant Officers ...	1,43,645		1,58,083		
44	41	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	34,932		41,873		
1,457	1,344	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	1,32,591		1,47,159		
—	—	Extra and Temporary Artificers and others ...	14,656		11,600		
57	54	Office Establishment ...	24,420		26,580		
		Rs.	4,13,277		4,64,481		3,97,964
		Family Allowances ...					
		Contingent Expenses ...					
		Official Postage ...					
			15,391		15,897		11,521
				4,28,668		4,80,378	
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.							
GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY.							
1	1	Agent ...	24,734		21,627		
3	2	Mechanical Engineers ...	8,438		11,110		
4	4	Warrant Officers ...	6,840		6,840		
4	4	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	3,318		3,319		
364	345	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	50,741		55,408		
—	—	Extra Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	600		600		
7	7	Office Establishment ...	3,420		3,420		
6	6	Servants ...	480		480		
		Rs.	98,671		1,02,834		
		Family Allowance ...					
		Contingent Expenses ...					
			7,752		6,972		
				1,06,423		1,09,806	99,702
		Carried forward, Rs.		6,30,696		6,93,179	6,02,554

GRANT 10.—ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE,— <i>continued.</i>						BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
						Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...						...	6,30,696	...	6,93,179	6,02,554
MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS,—<i>continued.</i>										
Numbers,										
1868-69.	1869-70.	GUNPOWDER AGENCY.								
1	1	Agent ... ..	...	...	27,184		27,184			
2	2	Mechanical Engineers ... ..	...	...	11,190		10,440			
3	3	Mill Men ... ..	...	...	3,750		...			
2	2	Warrant Officers ... ..	...	...	4,500		4,500			
166	162	Artificers, Laborers, and others ... ..	...	...	80,925		82,096			
3	3	Office Establishment ... ..	...	...	1,920		1,920			
3	3	Servants ... ..	...	...	336		336			
						79,865		76,476		
<i>Contingent Expenses</i> ... ..						...		24		
						79,865		76,500		69,929
Numbers.										
1868-69.	1869-70.	BULLET FACTORY.								
1	1	Mechanical Engineer ... ..	...	...	2,400		2,400			
2	2	Warrant Officers ... ..	...	...	5,880		5,880			
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer ... ..	...	...	1,089		1,060			
64	64	Artificers, Laborers, and others ... ..	...	...	5,634		5,634			
1	1	Office Establishment ... ..	...	...	180		180			
Family Allowances						Rs. 15,183		Rs. 15,154		
Contingent Expenses						186				
						240		240		
						15,423		15,394		12,327
Numbers.										
1868-69.	1869-70.	LABORATORY AND PERCUSSION CAP MANUFACTORY.								
1	1	Commissary of Ordnance ... ..	...	...	8,010		8,010			
—	1	Mechanical Engineer ... ..	...	...	1,750		...			
—	2	Assistant ditto ... ..	...	...	2,000		...			
—	2	European Mechanics ... ..	...	...	1,500		...			
2	2	Warrant Officers ... ..	...	...	3,780		3,780			
11	12	Non-Commissioned Officers ... ..	...	...	9,452		6,916			
69	68	Artificers, Laborers, and others ... ..	...	...	5,588		6,248			
2	2	Office Establishment ... ..	...	...	660		660			
Family Allowances						Rs. 32,740		Rs. 25,614		
Contingent Expenses						1,488				
						2,688		2,688		
						35,428		28,302		23,691
Numbers.										
1868-69.	1869-70.	CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT.								
3	3	Warrant Officers ... ..	...	...	7,380		7,380			
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer ... ..	...	...	2,011		981			
5	5	Artificers, Laborers, and others ... ..	...	...	450		450			
47	41	Native Non-Commissioned Officers ... ..	...	...	3,582		5,107			
405	387	Lascars ... ..	...	...	29,412		30,750			
2	2	Office Establishment ... ..	...	...	504		504			
Family Allowances						Rs. 42,339		Rs. 45,172		
Contingent Expenses						276				
						1,293		1,745		
						43,632		46,317		62,476
TOTAL (Personnel) ... ..						...		...
Carried forward, Rs.						8,05,044		8,59,692		7,70,977

• GRANT 10.—ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE,—*continued.*

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rc.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	8,05,044	...	8,59,692	7,70,977
STORES.					
Local supply of Stores for Arsenal, Magazines, and Depot	1,00,000		91,800		1,35,296
Purchase of Timber... ..	1,24,000		1,50,000		1,09,478
Local supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:—					
<i>Gun Carriage Agency</i> ... ..	...		...		25,591
Gunpowder ditto	89,000		75,900		5,118
Repair of Saddlery	5,000		8,000		64
Provision of Saddlery for Native Cavalry	28,700		28,700		32,631
<i>Freight and Charges of Stores from England</i> ... ..	...		25,000		19,178
Ditto ditto from Port to Port	15,000		18,000		17,104
Miscellaneous	43,000		35,000		39,192
CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
Purchase of Camp Equipage	1,42,000		66,500		...
Repair of ditto	3,000		3,500		5,837
TOTAL (<i>Materiel</i>), Rs. ...		4,99,700	...	5,02,400	
TOTAL Rs. ...		13,04,744	...	13,62,092	11,60,496

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 10), Rs. 13,04,740

GRANT 11.

ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		CHAPLAINS TO THE^o ARMY.					
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*					
		PRESBYTERIAN.*					
1	—	Chaplain ... ..	...	...	9,600		
—	—	Travelling Allowances	600	600	600	10,200	420
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.					
19	19	Allowance to Chaplains	41,400		41,400		
—	—	Travelling Allowances	1,500		1,500		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	4,100		4,000		
				47,000		47,000	46,769
		TOTAL (<i>Personnel</i>), Rs. ...	47,600	...	57,200		47,189

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 11), Rs. 47,600

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England, and those of the Presbyterian Church not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

GRANT 12.

E D U C A T I O N .

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69	1869-70		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ARMY SCHOOLS.					
		<i>(Personnel).</i>					
1	1	Superintendent	11,291		11,291		
—	—	Travelling and Contingent Expenses ...	1,000		1,000		
			12,291		12,291		
		<i>(Materiel).</i>					
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c.	2,500		2,500		
				14,791		14,791	
				14,791		14,791	7,684
		MILITARY NORMAL SCHOOL.					
		Allowance to Students	86	366	366	366	
		CANTONMENT SCHOOLS.					
		Establishments, &c.	600	600	2,405	2,405	2,882
		DONATIONS AND PAYMENTS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.					
		Lawrence Asylum	3,600		3,500		3,525
		Roman Catholic Orphanages	10,000		10,000		8,218
		Male Orphan Asylum	6,200		6,200		6,147
				19,800		19,700	
				20,766		22,471	
		TOTAL Rs. ...	35,557		37,262		28,451

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 12), Rs. 35,560

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
<i>(Personnel).</i>					
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe...	50,000		50,000		
of Invalids	1,10,000		50,000		
of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port	1,00,000		6,50,000		
		2,60,000		7,50,000	5,74,292
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
<i>(Materiel).</i>					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea	5,000		5,000		
		5,000		5,000	2,569
TOTAL Rs. ...		2,65,000		7,55,000	5,76,861

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 13), Rs. 2,65,000

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SANITARY COMMISSION.							
1	—	<i>Sanitary Commissioner</i> ... ..	...	.	24,000		
1	—	<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	...	.	13,800		
6	—	<i>Office Establishment</i> ... ..	...	.	3,600		
6	—	<i>Servants</i> ... ..	...	.	492		
—	—	<i>Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses</i> ... ..	...	.	3,950	45,842	48,332
COMPENSATION COMMISSION.							
1	—	<i>Secretary</i> ... ..	...	.	9,289		
1	1	<i>Office Establishment</i>	720	.	300		
—	—	<i>Contingent Expenses</i>	60	.	60	9,649	3,324
				780			
EXAMINATION OF MILITARY OFFICERS IN THE NATIVE LANGUAGES.							
1	1	<i>Secretary and Examiner</i>	13,691	.	4,800		
—	—	<i>Office Allowance</i>	600	.	600		
1	1	<i>Moonshee</i>	360	.	360	5,760	550
				14,651			
MISCELLANEOUS.							
<i>Allowance to Orphan Children</i>			30,000	.	30,000		26,531
<i>Printing Charges</i>			13,800	.	13,800		9,876
<i>Gratuities to discharged Native Soldiers</i>			3,000	.	10,000		1,030
<i>Compensation for Losses</i>			1,000	.	1,500		26
"	<i>for payments made to purchase Regimental Retirements</i>		15,000	.	30,000		11,941
"	<i>for loss of Staff and Command Allowances</i>		20,000	.	12,000		23,195
<i>Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages</i>			60,000	.	58,000		64,30
<i>Travelling Allowances to Officers and Men</i>			36,000	.	36,000		26,432
<i>Carried forward, Rs.</i> ...			1,73,800	.	1,91,300	61,251	2,16,107

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 14.—MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES,—*continued.*

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		* BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	1,78,800	15,431	1,91,800	61,251	2,16,107
Difference of Cart-hire between Nerrick and Bazar Rates to Native Troops during relief ...	10,000		50,000		7,992
Compensation for dearness of Provisions ...	12,00,000		12,00,000		12,08,951
Extra Staff and Command Allowances ...	2,500		2,500		2,116
House-rent to Non-Commissioned Officers ...	3,000		5,000		2,517
Loss by Exchange Transactions ...	10,000		10,000		11,087
Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable ...	3,000		3,000		40,858
<i>Freight and Charges of Stores from England</i> ...	...		1,000		...
Purchase of Lands ...	50,000		50,000		...
Contingencies ...	1,80,200		2,06,000		1,61,006
		16,37,500		17,18,800	
TOTAL Rs. ...		16,52,931		17,80,051	16,50,634

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 14), Rs. 16,52,930

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers.				BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS.						
1868-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Commandant	...	...	2,160		2,160	
1	1	Adjutant	...	...	2,160		2,160	
1	1	Musketry Instructor	...	...	1,200		1,200	
1	1	Quarter Master	...	...	840		840	
					6,360		6,360	6,322
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.						
1868-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Quarter Master Sergeant	...	...	360		360	
5	5	Instructors	...	...	600		600	
—	—	Band and Contingencies	...	...	2,280		2,280	
						3,240	3,240	3,468
		CAPITATION GRANTS.						
1868-69.	1869-70.							
600	600	Capitation Grant to Volunteers, at Rs. 20 each	...	...	12,000		12,000	
—	—	Triennial Grant to Volunteers	...	...	2,400		2,400	
						14,400	14,400	10,180
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs.		...	24,000	...	24,000	19,970

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 15), Rs. 24,000

Volunteers are also provided at the expense of the Indian Government with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES,

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

		Date of first Grant.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.							
		Major General P. Anstruther,* C. B. ...	1866	...	...	...
		" " T. T. Pears,* C. B. ...	"	...	...	...
		" " W. H. Miller,* C. B. ...	"	...	...	...
		" " G. Balfour,* C. B. ...	"	...	...	...
		" " H. Marshall* ...	1867	...	1,000	1,000	
		" " R. N. Faunce ...	"	1,000	1,000	1,000	
		Colonel H. D. Abbott, C. B. ...	"	1,000	1,000	1,000	
		" " E. Brice, C. B. ...	1866	...	...	1,000	
		" " W. A. Orr,* C. B., C. S. I. ...	"	...	...	...
		" " A. T. Wilde, C. B. ...	"	1,000	1,000	1,000	
		" " M. Galwey,* C. B. ...	"	...	...	1,000	
		" " L. Barrow, C. B. ...	"	1,000	1,000	1,000	
		" " A. W. Macintire, C. B. ...	"	1,000	1,000	1,000	
		" " W. G. Woods ...	1869	1,000	...	...
				6,000		8,000	8,048
Numbers.							
1869-70.	1868-69.						
3	4	VICTORIA CROSS.					
		Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates ...		400		300	
				400		300	823
ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.							
14	15	Sergeants ...		1,812		1,860	
				1,812		1,860	2,448
GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.							
—	—	Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates ...		700		700	
				700		700	489
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.							
NATIVE ARMY.							
6	7	1st Class ...		5,110		4,380	
12	12	2nd " ...		4,380		4,380	
				9,490		8,760	32,844
ORDER OF MERIT.							
NATIVE ARMY.							
86	82	3rd Class ...		2,400		2,900	
				2,400		2,900	2,372
				20,802		22,528	47,024
				TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...		22,528	47,024

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 16), Rs. 20,800

* In Europe.

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
4	4		General Officers	22,370	0	22,456	
2	1	Colonel	4,332		10,684		
3	4	Lieutenant Colonels	15,251	0	10,734		0
10	8	Majors	24,890		26,926		
2	3	Captains	5,737		3,164		0
1	1	Lieutenant	1,674		1,184		
				74,254		75,148	
1	1	Inspector General of Hospitals	6,857		6,857		
—	—	Deputy ditto ditto ... ..	...		...
—	—	Surgeon Major ... ..	...		...
—	—	Surgeons ... ..	...		...
—	—	Assistant Surgeon ... ..	...		...
—	—	Veterinary Surgeons ... ..	...		...
—	—	Deputy Commissaries ... ..	...		...
—	—	Assistant ditto ... ..	...		...
—	—	Deputy Assistant ditto ... ..	...		...
—	—	Conductors ... ..	...		...
—	—	Sub-Conductors ... ..	...		...
—	—	Apothecaries ... ..	...		...
—	—	Stewards ... ..	...		...
				6,857		6,857	88,179
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...		81,111		82,005	88,179

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 17), Rs. 81,110

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1869-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.							
PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.							
2	1	Lieutenant Colonel	686		1,959		
8	1	Major	686		1,665		
1	1	Captain	360		980		
8	—	Lieutenants ... ..	...		1,731		
				1,732		6,335	4,819
PENSIONS.							
4	2	Officers	1,105		4,359		
43	88	Warrant Officers	33,418		39,683		
113	98	Medical Warrant Officers	72,744		85,298		
685	664	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File ...	1,50,604		1,54,869		
				2,57,871		2,84,709	2,76,233
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS, Rs.	...	2,59,603	...	2,91,044	
PENSIONS TO NATIVES.							
		Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	21,00,000*		21,85,000		12,93,244
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	8,50,000		8,50,000		3,22,928
		Special and Temporary Pensions	2,850		4,000		1,521
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES, Rs.	...	24,52,850	...	25,39,000	
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs.	...	27,12,453	...	28,30,044	25,98,745

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 18), Rs. 27,12,450

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Madras Presidency, viz. :-

Bengal Pensioners	...	Rs. 6,377
Bombay "	0	" 10,318

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.					
Pensions to Widows admitted since passing of Indian Govern- ment Act of 1858 (Acts XXI and XXII, Cap. 106)...	33,000	33,000	29,000	29,000	30,669
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been killed or have died of wounds ...	2,500	2,500	5,000	5,000	2,065
TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...	35,500	...	34,000	...	32,734

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 19), Rs. 35,500

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.						
1868-69.	1869-70.							
—	—	<i>Pensioners drawing Rs. 300 and upwards per mensem</i> ...	...				...
—	—	<i>Ditto drawing Rs. 200 and upwards per mensem</i> ...	...				...
4	4	<i>Ditto drawing Rs. 100 and upwards per mensem</i> ...	4,893		4,834			
232	201	<i>Ditto drawing under Rs. 100 per mensem</i> ...	47,532	52,425	49,116	54,000	55,386	
		GRATUITIES.						
		Gratuities to discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices ...	1,000		2,000			
		Compassionate Allowances ...	400	1,400	...	2,000	532	
		TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...		53,825	...	56,000	55,918	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 20), Rs. 53,820

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY SERVICES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE DURING THE YEAR FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

(See Statement, page 4).

GRANTS	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3	Hutting Money	84,000		68,000		55,247
	Discharge Purchase Money ... ..	...		300		...
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others ...	2,000		2,000		1,712
	Miscellaneous	12,000		10,000		14,442
			98,000		80,300	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores...	1,18,000		1,20,000		1,07,820
	Ditto of Malt Liquor	5,50,000		5,00,000		6,07,346
	Ditto of Rum and Arrack	1,55,000		1,50,000		1,64,262
	Ditto of Commissariat Cattle	8,000		10,000		3,474
	Miscellaneous	20,000		24,000		18,690
			8,51,000		8,04,000	
5	Proceeds of Regimental Cast Horses	40,000		45,000		33,921
	Ditto of Chargers selected by Officers	18,000		18,000		23,079
	Ditto of Surplus Remounts	3,000		4,000		740
	Miscellaneous	1,000		1,000		755
			62,000		68,000	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	45,000		45,000		48,176
	Ditto of Necessaries	45,000		45,000		44,314
	Miscellaneous	1,000		100		2,752
	Hyderabad Contingent	36,800		30,000		36,833
			1,27,800		1,20,100	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	5,500		5,000		6,874
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Utensils, &c.	4,000		3,000		5,718
	Miscellaneous	1,500		1,000		2,888
			11,000		9,000	
	Carried forward, Rs. ...		11,49,800		10,81,400	11,78,843

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES,—*continued.*

GRANTS.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		DUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Brought forward ...	...	11,49,800	...	10,81,400	11,78,848
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds ...	5,000		2,750		7,057
			5,000		2,750	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores ...	12,000		5,000		12,606
	Stoppages for Men in Hospitals ...	35,000		35,000		33,566
	Miscellaneous ...	2,500		2,500		23,002
	Hyderabad Contingent ...	10,000		10,000		3,030
			59,500		52,500	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage	4,50,000		1,33,000		2,97,210
	Payments for Work executed in Manufacturing Departments ...	1,000		1,000		229
	Miscellaneous ...	4,500		4,500		1,141
	Hyderabad Contingent ...	75,700		75,000		75,786
			5,31,200		2,13,500	5,74,386
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books ...	100		50		87
	Ditto from Schools, &c. ...	100		100		
	Miscellaneous ...	...		...		...
			200		150	
13	Table Money ...	10,000		10,000		7,565
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea ...	...		...		...
			10,000		10,000	...
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others ...	30,000		30,000		29,612
	Gain by Exchange Transactions ...	1,000		600		18,245
	Fines and Penalties ...	50		50		24
	Miscellaneous ...	60,000		12,000		14,633
			91,050		42,650	62,512
15	Recoveries from the Estates of Deceased Pensioners ...	2,000		...		1,869
			2,000		...	
	TOTAL Rs. ...		18,48,750		14,02,950	17,00,000

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED
TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1869-70, Rs. 18,48,750

FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

APPENDIX.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANATORIA.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THE HILL SANATORIA FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay		Staff Pay	Amount of Pay per Annum.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay		Staff Pay	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Per Mensem.					Per Mensem.			
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		WELLINGTON.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
RAMANDBROOG.									
1 Commandant ...	415 6 0	100 0 0	6,184 8 0		1 Commandant ...	415 6 0	200 0 0	7,384 8 0	
1 Staff Officer ...	415 6 0	100 0 0	6,184 8 0		1 Staff Officer ...	415 6 0	150 0 0	6,784 8 0	
1 Assistant Surgeon ...	317 8 0	150 0 0	5,610 0 0		1 Surgeon ...	1,093 2 5	...	13,117 8 0	
1 Sergeant Major ...	52 9 1	...	630 13 0		1 Sergeant Major ...	52 9 1	...	630 13 0	
1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	44 4 7	...	531 7 0		1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	44 4 7	...	531 7 0	
Pay Sergeant ...	...	7 0 0	84 0 0		1 Trained Armourer Sergeant ...	78 10 9	...	944 1 0
Hospital Sergeant ...	...	10 0 0	120 0 0		1 Hospital Sergeant ...	35 10 2	...	427 10 0
ADD—					1 Pay Sergeant ...	28 4 7	...	339 7 0	
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...			16 2 4		ADD—				
					Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...			39 14 6	
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	100 0 0	30 0 0	1,560 0 0		1 Trained School Master, 2nd Class ...	126 15 5	...	1,523 9 0	
1 Washerman ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0		1 Untrained School Mistress ...	14 11 1	...	176 5 0	
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.					1 Moonshee for Hindoostanee Class ...	30 0 0	...	360 0 0	
2 Puckallies at Rs. 11-3-2 ...	22 6 4	...	268 12 0		Soldier Assistant ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0	
Family Allowance ...	...	...	138 0 0		Librarian ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0
Contingent Charges ...	...	...	180 0 0		ADD—			
Postage Charges ...	...	...	100 0 0		Five days' pay for Trained School Master ...			12 7 8
TOTAL Rs. ...			21,692 2 4		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
					1 Apothecary ...	150 0 0	30 0 0	2,160 0 0	
					1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75 0 0	...	900 0 0	
					1 Passed Hospital Apprentice ...	50 0 0	...	600 0 0	
					1 Hospital Apprentice ...	20 0 0	...	240 0 0	
					1 Hospital Writer ...	35 0 0	...	420 0 0	
					CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.				
					10 Puckallies, at Rs. 11-3-2 ...	111 15 8	...	1,343 12 0	
					Section Command Allowance ...	...	...	800 0 0
					Family Allowance ...	...	...	600 0 0
					Contingent Charges ...	...	...	200 0 0
					Postage Charges ...	...	...	250 0 0
TOTAL Rs. ...					TOTAL Rs. ...			39,953 13 8	

RECAPITULATION.

	Nos.	Ramandroog.	Wellington.	TOTAL.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandants ...	2	6,184 8 0	7,384 8 0	13,569 0 0
Staff Officers ...	2	6,184 8 0	6,784 8 0	12,969 0 0
Medical Officers ...	2	5,610 0 0	13,117 8 0	18,727 8 0
Non-Commissioned Officers ...	7	1,382 6 4	2,913 4 6	4,295 10 10
Subordinate Medical Establishment ...	7	1,644 0 0	4,320 0 0	5,964 0 0
Educational Establishment ...	3	...	2,240 5 2	2,240 5 2
Conservancy Establishment ...	12	268 12 0	1,343 12 0	1,612 8 0
Family Allowances ...	...	138 0 0	600 0 0	738 0 0
Contingent Charges ...	...	180 0 0	1,000 0 0	1,180 0 0
Postage Charges ...	...	100 0 0	250 0 0	350 0 0
TOTAL Rs. ...		21,692 2 4	39,953 13 8	61,646 0 0

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 2.—MISCELLANEOUS DEPÔTS.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS FOR THE INVALID AND RECRUIT DEPÔTS FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay		Staff Pay	Amount of Pay per Annum.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay		Staff Pay	Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Per Mensem.					Per Mensem.			
PALAVARAM.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		POONAMALLEE.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
1 Commandant	827 14 0	200 0 0	12,334 8 0		1 Commandant	759 3 0	200 0 0	11,510 4 0	
1 Adjutant and Quarter Master	374 1 6	182 0 0	6,673 2 0		1 Adjutant	225 12 0	150 0 0	5,509 0 0	
1 Assistant Surgeon	450 0 0	...	5,400 0 0		1 Surgeon	825 11 5	...	9,908 9 0	
1 Sergeant Major	68 5 6	...	820 2 0		1 Sergeant Major (Cantonment)	61 5 6	...	736 2 0	
ADD—					ADD—				
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officer				8 8 11	Five days' pay of Non-Commissioned Officers				22 13 7
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
1 Hospital Assistant, 1st Class	40 0 0	...	480 0 0		1 Apothecary	160 0 0	30 0 0	2,160 0 0	
1 Ditto, 2nd Class	30 0 0	...	360 0 0		1 Assistant Apothecary	75 0 0	...	900 0 0	
DEPÔT ESTABLISHMENT.					1 Passed Hospital Apprentice	50 0 0	...	600 0 0	
1 Havildar Major	...	5 0 0	60 0 0		1 Hospital Apprentice	20 0 0	...	240 0 0	
1 Drill Havildar	...	5 0 0	60 0 0		1 Hospital Writer	35 0 0	...	420 0 0	
1 Drill Naïque	...	5 0 0	60 0 0		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
3 Drill Instructors, at Rs. 5...	...	15 0 0	180 0 0		1 Trained School Master, 3rd Class	53 6 9	29 13 1	998 14 0	
2 Pay Havildars, at Re. 1-13-10	...	3 11 8	44 12 0		House Rent to ditto	...	...	240 0 0	
1 Washerman	7 0 0	...	84 0 0		1 Trained School Mistress, 1st Class	40 0 0	...	480 0 0	
1 Puckally	10 11 10	...	128 14 0		House Rent to ditto	...	...	240 0 0	
2 Bheesties, at Rs. 7	14 0 0	...	168 0 0		2 Monitresses	3 4 3	...	78 6 0	
2 Toties, at Rs. 7	14 0 0	...	168 0 0		Librarian	...	8 0 0	96 0 0	
Family Allowances	...	...	168 0 0		Family Allowances	...	...	384 0 0	
Postage Charges	...	...	200 0 0		Postage Charges	...	...	250 0 0	
TOTAL Rs.				27,397 14 11	TOTAL Rs.				35,043 1 7

RECAPITULATION.

	Nos.	Palaveram.		Poonamallee.		TOTAL.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Commandants	2	12,334	8 0	11,510	4 0	23,844	12 0
Adjutants	2	6,673	2 0	4,509	0 0	11,182	2 0
Medical Officers	2	5,400	0 0	9,908	9 0	15,308	9 0
Non-Commissioned Officers	4	828	10 11	2,028	0 7	2,856	11 6
Subordinate Medical Establishment	7	840	0 0	4,320	0 0	5,160	0 0
Depôt Establishment	14	953	10 0	...	...	953	10 0
School Establishment	4	...	...	2,133	4 0	2,133	4 0
Family Allowances	...	168	0 0	384	0 0	552	0 0
Postage Charges	...	200	0 0	250	0 0	450	0 0
TOTAL Rs.		27,397	14 11	35,043	1 7	62,441	0 6

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.-APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES.
IN MADRAS DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Med- ical and fixed Hospital Estab- lishment.	Native Artificers and Followers
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN MADRAS.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN MADRAS.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, Drum- mers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.	Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.				
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, D Brigade	54	52	534	640	...	...	...	...	17	26	1,273
Royal Artillery, 5th	49	50	406	505	...	...	...	92			
Ditto, 14th (details)	20	33	402	455	...	...	...	609			
Ditto, 20th	54	59	602	715	...	...	...	831			
Ditto, 23rd	55	60	602	717	...	...	...	1,039			
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Native Battery of Artillery	...	...	...	...	*	...	126	126	...	...	98
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor's Body Guard	...	...	...	...	†1	2	15	18	1	1	26
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
16th (Queen's) Lancers	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	5	592
18th Regiment of Dragoons	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	5	592
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment of Cavalry	...	...	...	...	†2	...	427	429	1	6	540
2nd ditto	...	...	...	...	2	...	427	429	1	6	540
3rd ditto	...	...	...	...	2	...	427	429	1	6	540
4th ditto	...	...	...	...	2	...	427	429	1	6	540
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Royal Engineers	94	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners	...	...	...	...	†1	123	1,359	1,483	4	5	76
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
1st Regiment of Foot, 1st Battalion	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
10th ditto, 2nd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
19th ditto, 2nd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
21st ditto, 2nd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
24th ditto, 2nd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
45th ditto, 2nd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
60th ditto, 3rd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
76th ditto, 3rd "	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
90th ditto,	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	5	23
Carried forward	741	983	10,468	12,192	10	125	3,208	3,343	59	111	7,595

* The Officers attached to these Batteries are included in the Strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers attached to these Corps are included in the Establishment of the Staff Corps, Royal Engineers, and General List, Cavalry, of this Presidency.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &C.,—continued.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Me- dical and fixed Hospital Establi- shment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN MADRAS.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN MADRAS.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, and Drum- mers.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
					Commis- sioned Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers.					
Brought forward ...	741	983	10,468	12,192	10	125	3,208	3,343	59	111	7,595
INFANTRY—NATIVE,—continued.											
1st Regiment of Native Infantry	*1	...	769	770	1	4	20
2nd ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
3rd ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
4th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
5th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
6th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
7th ditto (Straits' Settlements)
8th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
9th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
10th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
11th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
12th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
13th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
14th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
15th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
16th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
17th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
19th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
20th ditto	1	...	770	771	1	4	20
21st ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
22nd ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
23rd ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
24th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
25th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
26th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
27th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
28th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
29th ditto (China)
30th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
31st ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
32nd ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
33rd ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
34th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
35th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
36th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
37th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
38th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
39th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
40th ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
41st ditto	1	...	769	770	1	4	20
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment ...	46	35	187	268	...	...	...	...	10	2	6
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.											
Staff Corps ...	785	...	...	785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General List, Cavalry (Including the Ca- Ditto, Infantry) dres of old Corps.	65 181	...	...	65 181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unattached Officers ...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Officers unemployed ...	62	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FORCE IN MADRAS ...	1,884	1,918	10,655	13,557	48	125	32,431	32,604	107	265	8,301

* The Combatant Officers attached to these Corps are included in the Establishment of Staff Corps and Cadres of old Corps.

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.,—continued.

RECAPITULATION.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Medical and fixed Hospital Estab- lishment.	Native Artificers and Followers
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN MADRAS.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN MADRAS.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, Drum- mers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
Commis- sioned Officers.					Non-Com- missioned Officers.						
ARTILLERY.											
ROYAL ARTILLERY	232	254	2,546	3,032	...	...	...	...	17	26	3,844
NATIVE DIPTO ... ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	126	126	...	...	98
	232	254	2,546	3,032	...	...	126	126	17	26	3,942
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN	64	108	812	984	...	...	...	...	6	10	1,184
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	2	15	18	1	1	26
NATIVE ... ..	...	...	...	...	8	...	1,708	1,716	4	24	2,160
	64	108	812	984	9	2	1,723	1,734	11	35	3,370
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS	94	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
SAPPERS AND MINERS ... ..	...	...	...	...	1	123	1,359	1,483	4	5	76
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN	351	621	7,110	8,082	...	...	...	...	27	45	207
NATIVE ... ..	...	...	...	...	38	...	29,223	29,261	38	152	760
	351	621	7,110	8,082	38	...	29,223	29,261	65	197	967
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.											
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT	46	35	187	268	...	...	...	...	10	2	6
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.											
1. STAFF CORPS	785	...	...	785	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2. GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY (including the Cadres of old Corps.)	65	...	...	65	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
4. DIPTO, INFANTRY	181	...	...	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
6. UNATTACHED OFFICERS	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
7. GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED	63	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1,097	...	...	1,097	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL IN MADRAS	1,884	1,018	10,655	13,557	48	125	32,431	32,604	107	265	8,361
			11,673								

* The Officers attached to.
† The Combatant Officers at.

GRANT 3 - APPENDIX NO. 4.
REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.					FOUR BATTERIES.				
Detail of the Staff of one Brigade.					Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.				
RANKS.	No.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	No.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel Commandant	1	...	2,716 14 0	...	Captain	1	...	473 0 4	...
Colonels	2	1,363 7 0	2,726 14 0	...	2nd Captain	1	...	473 0 4	...
Lieutenant Colonels	2	1,037 0 0	2,074 0 0	...	Lieutenants	2	805 4 0	610 8 0	...
Ditto ditto on Major's Pay	1	...	809 6 4	...	Lieutenant	1	...	290 10 4	...
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	...	473 0 4	...	Assistant Surgeon	1	...	317 8 0	...
Quarter Master	1	...	327 10 4	...					25,406 4 0
Hiding Master	1	...	305 5 2	...	Staff Sergeants	2	55 8 6	110 13 0	...
Surgeon	1	...	789 3 0	80,945 6 0	Sergeants	6	41 10 1	246 12 6	...
Sergeant Major	1	...	62 12 1	...	Trumpeter	1	...	18 10 9	...
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	55 8 6	...	Ditto	1	...	47 7 2	...
Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2	41 10 1	82 4 2	...	Farrier Sergeant and Carriage Smith	1	...	63 13 4	...
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	41 10 1	...	Corporals	6	25 6 2	153 6 0	...
Trumpet Major	1	...	41 10 1	...	Bombardiers	76	15 10 0	1,140 0 0	...
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	41 10 1	...	Gunners	42	18 3 7	761 8 6	...
Armourer Sergeant	1	...	41 10 1	...	Shoemakers and Carriage Smiths	2	30 14 8	61 13 4	...
				4,415 5 0	Collar Maker	1	...	27 13 8	...
				94,960 11 0	Wheeler	1	...	27 13 8	...
TOTAL NUMBER	17	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		94,960 11 0	TOTAL NUMBER	161	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		61,869 5 0
ADD					ADD				
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers				61 5 2	Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men				808 14 5
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				
Brigade Command Allowance			400 0 0		Battery Command Allowance			30 0 0	
Adjutant's ditto			182 7 0		Brough Rider			7 8 0	
Quarter Master for Office			85 0 0		Hospital Sergeant		7 8 0	7 8 0	
Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 0		Pay Sergeant			12 8 0	
Orderly Room Clerk			14 14 6		Assistant ditto			7 8 0	
Assistant ditto			10 0 0		Mess Allowance			40 0 0	
Cook Sergeant			7 8 0		Horse Allowance		30 0 0	420 0 0	6,294 0 0
Provost Sergeant			9 12 9		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Horse Allowance		30 0 0	1,020 0 0	22,563 7 0	Allowance to School Master			15 0 0	
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					Ditto to Mistress			10 0 0	300 0 0
Allowance to Librarian			8 0 0	96 0 0	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					(See Recapitulation of European Artillery, page 40.)				
(See Recapitulation of European Artillery, page 40.)					NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.				
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.					Tindal	1		7 8 0	
Tindal	1		7 8 0		Store Lascars	12	6 0 0	72 0 0	
Stores Lascars	2	6 0 0	12 0 0		Puekallies	5	10 11 10	53 11 2	
Chowdry	1		11 0 0		Shoestie	1		7 8 0	
Misraddi	1		5 0 0		Jemadar Syces	3	8 12 0	24 4 0	
Walighama	3	3 0 0	9 0 0		Syces	118	5 4 0	619 8 0	
Bhacstia	1		7 0 0		Grass-cutters	178	4 0 0	712 0 0	
Sweeper	1		4 0 0		Balloch Drivers	3	5 12 0	17 4 0	
Syces	5	5 4 0	23 4 0		Mistry Smith	1		12 0 0	
Grass-cutters	5	4 0 0	20 0 0	1,221 0 0	Fireman	1	10 0 0	10 0 0	
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					Hammermen	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	
Allowances for Shooting Horses		3 0 0	10 0 0		Mistry Carpenter	1		14 0 0	
Ditto " Repair of Saddles		1 0 0	6 0 0	180 0 0	Carpenters	2	10 0 0	20 0 0	
TOTAL Rs.			1,19,473 7 3		Moochie	1		7 8 0	
ADD					CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Additional pay to Surgeon for length of Service			3,208 15 0		Allowance for Repair of Arms			30 0 0	19,346 6 0
Ditto " to Hospital Sergeant for ditto			194 2 0		Ditto " 6 Guns and Waggon		15 0 0	90 0 0	
TOTAL PER ANNUM, Rs.			1,21,875 8 2		Ditto " Spare Waggon		5 0 0	30 0 0	
					Ditto " 1 Forge Cart			5 0 0	
					Ditto " 2 Store Carts		5 0 0	10 0 0	
					Ditto " 1 Spare Howitzer Carriage			5 0 0	
					Ditto " Store Limber Waggon			5 0 0	
					Ditto " Hospital Carts			5 0 0	
					Ditto " Shooting 178 Horses		2 0 0	856 0 0	
					Ditto " 98 Sets of Harness		2 0 0	196 0 0	
					Ditto " 70 Saddles		1 0 0	70 0 0	
					Ditto " Grampola			20 0 0	
					Ditto " Covers			5 0 0	
					Ditto " Petty Stores			2 12 0	
					TOTAL OF ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, Rs.				99,397 9 5
					TOTAL OF FOUR BATTERIES PER ANNUM, Rs.				3,93,600 5 8
ADD					ADD				
Additional pay for length of Service to Assistant Surgeons			5,887 4 0		Good Conduct Allowance			6,172 5 0	
Ditto " to Lieutenants			2,621 4 0		DEDUCT				
Pay of 1 Assistant Surgeon for Battery at Head Quarters			8,610 0 0	4,08,070 14 8	Pay of 2 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as			448 2 0	4,258 2 0
" of 2 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as			448 2 0	4,258 2 0					
TOTAL Rs.			1,21,875 8 2	4,08,812 12 8					

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	A. P.
HEAD QUARTERS STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE	1,21,875	8 2
ESTABLISHMENT OF FOUR BATTERIES	4,03,812	12 8
ADD		
Pay of two Veterinary Surgeons	9,060	0 0
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN	14,000	0 0
PAY OF TWO SUPERNUMERARY TROOP QUARTER MASTERS	4,594	8 0
BASE ESTABLISHMENT WITH SINGLE DETACHED BATTERIES	95	0 0
ADDITIONAL PAY TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN AND FIRE PERFORMING SECOND PERIOD OF SERVICE	3,981	5 0
TOTAL PER ANNUM, Rs.	5,57,460	1 10
DEDUCT		
THE PER CENT. OF ESTABLISHMENT OF GRASS-CUTTERS	3,408	0 0
FOR OFFICERS IN EUROPE, &c.	9	
2 Captains, 1 Second Captain, and 1 Lieutenant	23,005	8 0
On Staff Employ.	17,741	4 0
1 Colonel	49,145	12 0
TOTAL PER ANNUM, Rs.	5,12,274	6 10

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued*.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 5TH, 20TH, AND 23RD BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of one Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	R. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
Colonel Commandant	...	...	...		Brought forward	...	...	...	1,12,218 12
Colonels	2	1,265 5 0	2,530 10 0		EDUCATIONAL ESTBT.				
Lieutenant Colonels	3	1,002 4 0	3,006 12 0		Allowance to Librarian		8 0 0		96 0
Ditto on Major's Pay	1	...	759 3 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	...	417 7 8		(See Recapitulation, page 49).				
Quarter Master	1	...	291 1 11		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Surgeon	1	...	789 3 0		Tindal	1	...	7 8 0	
Sergeant Major	1	...	60 4 11	93,532 3 0	Stores Lascars	2	6 0 0	12 0 0	
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	52 15 4		Bheestie	1	...	7 0 0	
Armourer Sergeant	1	...	39 2 11		Sweeper	1	...	4 0 0	
Sergeant Asst. Instructors of Gunnery	2	39 2 11	78 5 10		Chowdry	1	...	11 0 0	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	39 2 11		Weighmen	3	3 0 0	9 0 0	
Trumpet Major	1	...	39 2 11		Mutsuddy	1	...	5 0 0	
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	39 2 11			10			666 0
TOTAL NUMBER	17			4,180 5 0	TOTAL FOR HEAD QUARTERS OF ONE BRIGADE PER ANNUM, Rs.				1,12,980 12
ADD—					TOTAL FOR HEAD QUARTERS OF THREE BRIGADES PER ANNUM, Rs.				3,38,942 4
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers				58 1 0	ADD—				
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					FOR SPARE OFFICERS', INCLUDING OFFICERS' BATTERIES.				
Brigade Command Allowance	...		400 0 0		Captains	12	433 10 0	5,203 8 0	
Adjutant's Allowance	...		227 0 0		2nd ditto	12	417 7 8	5,009 12 0	
Quarter Master for Office	...		85 0 0		Lieutenants	24	265 12 0	6,378 0 0	
Instructor of Gunnery	...		120 0 0		Ditto	12	213 5 0	2,559 12 0	2,29,812 0 0
Provost Sergeant	...		9 12 9		Pay of 1 Lieutenant Colonel of 14th Brigade	...			12,387 0 0
Sergeant Asst. Instructors of Gunnery	...	14 14 6	29 13 0		Pay of 2 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades	...			7,622 15 0
Orderly Room Clerk	...	...	14 14 6		Additional Pay for length of Service for Surgeons	...			3,647 4 0
Assistant ditto	...	...	10 0 0		Ditto ditto for Quarter Master	...			219 3 0
Cook Sergeant	...	...	7 8 0		Pay of 10 Syces for Field Brigades	...			630 0 0
Horse Allowance	...	30 0 0	300 0 0		Ditto 10 Grass-cutters for ditto	...			480 0 0
				14,448 3 0	Allowance for Head and Heel Ropes	...			240 0 0
Carried forward, Rs.				1,12,218 12 0	Ditto Repair of Saddles	...			120 0 0
					Family Allowance to Women and Children	...			3,546 0 0
					Horse allowance to Instructor of Gunnery of Garrison Brigade	...			360 0 0
					Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers during second term of service	...			178 11 3
					DEDUCT—				5,98,185 5 3
					Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigade	...			1,080 0 0
					TOTAL PER ANNUM, Rs.				5,97,105 5 3

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. A. P.
TOTAL HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THREE BRIGADES	5,97,105 5 3
ELEVEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (See page 47)	9,60,754 9 11
ONE HEAVY BATTERY (Ditto 47)	73,958 3 1
TEN GARRISON BATTERIES (Ditto 48)	3,18,626 5 10
Pay and Allowances of three Veterinary Surgeons for Field Brigades	13,596 0 0
Pay of 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 3 first Captains, and 4 second-Captains, Supernumeraries	43,336 8 0
Color Pay of Officers in Europe, &c. :-	
<i>In Europe.</i>	
4, 4 Lieutenant Colonels, 10—1st Captains, 7—2nd Captains, and 14 Lieutenants	
<i>On Staff Employ.</i>	
3 Lieutenant Colonels, 3—1st Captains, 6—2nd Captains, and 6 Lieutenants	
<i>In Civil and Public Works Departments.</i>	
<i>Wanting to complete.</i>	
	7,37,697 8 0
TOTAL Rs.	7,20,12,218 0 1
TOTAL Rs.	16,38,578 8 1

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—continued.

ELEVEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.					ONE HEAVY FIELD BATTERY.				
Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.					Detail of the Establishment.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Captain	1	...	438 10 0	22,961 0 0	Captain	1	...	438 10 0	19,151 0 0
2nd Captain	1	...	417 7 8		2nd Captain	1	...	417 7 8	
Lieutenants	2	265 12 0	531 8 0		Lieutenants	2	265 12 0	531 8 0	
Lieutenant	1	...	318 5 0		Lieutenant	1	...	318 5 0	
Assistant Surgeon	1	...	317 8 0		Staff Sergeants	2	...	105 14 8	
Staff Sergeants	2	52 15 4	105 14 8		Sergeants (including Cattle Sergeant)	4	99 3 11	166 11 8	
Sergeants	6	39 2 11	235 1 6		Trumpeter	1	...	26 15 0	
Trumpeter	1	...	26 15 0		Ditto	1	...	16 3 7	
Ditto	1	...	16 3 7		Corporals	4	29 6 2	117 8 8	
Sergeant Farrier and Carriage Smith	1	...	45 0 0		Bombardiers	4	26 15 0	107 12 0	
Corporals	6	29 6 2	178 5 0		Gunners	80	16 3 7	978 7 0	
Bombardiers	6	26 15 0	161 10 0						
Shoing and Carriage Smiths	2	23 7 6	68 15 0						
Collar Maker	1	...	25 6 6						
Wheeler	1	...	25 6 6						
Gunners	76	16 3 7	1,233 0 4						
Drivers	42	16 3 7	681 6 6						
	145		33,471 7 0						
	151		60,432 7 0						
ADD—					ADD—				
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men...					Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men...				
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				
Battery Command Allowance ... 30 0 0					Battery Command Allowance ... 260 0 0				
Rough Rider ... 7 8 0					Cattle Sergeant ... 20 0 0				
Hospital Sergeant ... 7 8 0					Hospital Sergeant ... 7 8 0				
Pay Sergeant ... 12 0 0					Pay Sergeant ... 12 0 0				
Assistant Ditto ... 7 8 0					Assistant Ditto ... 7 8 0				
Mess Allowance ... 40 0 0					Mess Allowance ... 40 0 0				
Horse Allowance to Officers ... 30 0 0					Horse Allowance to Officers ... 30 0 0				
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.				
Allowance to School Master ... 15 0 0					Tigial ... 7 8 0				
Ditto to School Mistress ... 10 0 0					Store Lascars ... 6 0 0				
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.					Puckalies ... 10 11 10				
Tindal ... 7 8 0					Bhessties ... 7 0 0				
Lascars ... 6 0 0					Sweepers ... 4 0 0				
Puckalies ... 10 11 10					Jemadar Driver ... 17 0 0				
Bhessties ... 7 0 0					Sirdar Drivers ... 12 0 0				
Ballot Drivers ... 5 12 0					Drivers ... 6 8 0				
Jemadar Syces ... 8 12 0					Jemadar Mahout ... 16 0 0				
Syces ... 5 4 0					Mahouts ... 9 0 0				
Grass-cutters ... 4 0 0					Coolies ... 6 0 0				
Mistry Carpenter ... 14 0 0					Syces ... 5 4 0				
Carpenters ... 20 0 0					Grass-cutters ... 4 0 0				
Mistry Smith ... 12 0 0					Mistry Smith ... 12 0 0				
Hammermen ... 7 0 0					Firemen ... 10 0 0				
Filemen ... 10 0 0					Filemen ... 10 0 0				
Fireman ... 10 0 0					Hammermen ... 7 0 0				
Moochie ... 7 0 0					Mistry Carpenter ... 14 0 0				
MOOCHIES.					Carpenters ... 10 0 0				
Moochie ... 7 0 0					Moochie ... 7 0 0				
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Allowance for Repair of Arms ... 30 0 0					Allowance for Shoeing 5 Horses ... 2 0 0				
Ditto " 6 Guns ... 15 0 0					Ditto " Grampots ... 1 0 0				
Ditto " 3 Spare Waggon ... 5 0 0					Ditto " Petty Stores ... 0 12 0				
Ditto " Forge Cart ... 5 0 0									
Ditto " 2 Store Carts ... 5 0 0									
Ditto " 1 Spare Howitzer Carriage ... 5 0 0									
Ditto " Store Limber Waggon ... 5 0 0									
Ditto " Hospital Cart ... 5 0 0									
Ditto " Shoeing 110 Horses ... 2 0 0									
Ditto " 99 Sets of Harness ... 1 8 0									
Ditto " 20 Saddles ... 1 0 0									
Ditto " Grampots ... 20 0 0									
Ditto " Cavassons ... 5 0 0									
Ditto " Petty Stores ... 0 12 0									
TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, Rs. ... 81,163 15 1					TOTAL FOR ELEVEN BATTERIES PER ANNUM, Rs. ... 8,92,803 6 11				
ADD—					ADD—				
Additional Pay for length of Service of Assistant Surgeons ... 11,070 0 0					Family Allowance to Women and Children ... 3,398 0 0				
Batta for Native Followers serving beyond Sea ... 4,668 0 0					Good Conduct Allowance ... 2,490 0 0				
Extra Allowance for ditto ditto ... 117 0 0					Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second term of Service ... 400 10 0				
Family Allowance for Women and Children ... 34,000 0 0									
Good Conduct Allowance ... 21,932 0 0									
Nazar Establishment for detached Batteries ... 283 0 0									
Pay of Mischans for Hindoostanee Class ... 490 0 0									
Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second term of Service ... 11,465 0 0									
DEDUCT—					DEDUCT—				
Ten per cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters ... 5,280 0 0					Pay of 2 Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Brigades ... 5,643 10 0				
Pay of 2 Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Brigades ... 5,643 10 0					Head Quarters ... 7,620 0 0				
Head Quarters ... 7,620 0 0					Pay of 4 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery ... 778 12 0				
Pay of 4 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery ... 778 12 0					Contract Allowance for 2nd line of Waggon ... 2,120 0 0				
Contract Allowance for 2nd line of Waggon ... 2,120 0 0									
TOTAL Rs. ... 9,80,754 0 11					TOTAL Rs. ... 73,858 2 1				

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—continued.

SEVEN GARRISON BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Captain ...	1	...	433 10 0		Brought forward ...	...	...	3,15,502 13 10
2nd Captain ...	1	...	417 7 8						
Lieutenants ...	2	285 12 0	531 8 0						
Lieutenant ...	1	...	213 5 0		ADD—				
Staff Sergeant ...	1	...	52 15 4	19,151 0 0	FOR MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY AT TOURNGHO.				
Sergeants ...	4	39 2 11	156 11 8		Artificers and Followers.				
Trumpeter ...	1	...	26 15 0		Mistry Carpenter ...	1	...	15 8 0	
Dit' ...	1	...	16 3 7		Mistry Smith ...	1	...	18 8 0	
Corporals ...	4	29 6 2	117 8 8		Carpenter ...	1	...	11 8 0	
Bombardiers ...	4	26 15 0	107 12 0		Smith ...	1	...	11 8 0	
Gunners ...	60	16 3 7	973 7 0	17,418 15 0	Fileman ...	1	...	11 8 0	
TOTAL NUMBER ...	76			36,586 15 0	Hammerman ...	1	...	8 8 0	
					Farrier, 2nd Class ...	1	...	21 5 2	
ADD—					Moochie ...	1	...	8 8 0	
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...			241 14 10		Syces ...	10	6 12 0	67 8 0	
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					Grass-cutters ...	10	5 8 0	55 0 0	
Battery Command Allowance ...			30 0 0			28		3,691 14 0	
Hospital Sergeant ...			7 8 0						
Pay Sergeant and Savings' Bank Clerk ...			10 0 0		Contract Allowance.				
Mess Allowance ...			40 0 0	1,050 0 0	Head and Heel Hops for 20 Ponies ...		2 0 0	40 0 0	
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					Allowances for Post Guns ...			20 0 0	
Tindal ...	1	...	7 8 0					720 0 0	
Store Lascars ...	6	6 0 0	36 0 0						
Puckallies ...	2	10 11 10	21 7 8	779 12 0					
	9								
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.									
Allowance for Repair of Arms ...			30 0 0	380 0 0					
TOTAL FOR ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, Rs. ...				39,001 9 10				TOTAL Rs. ... 3,18,914 11 10	
TOTAL FOR SEVEN BATTERIES PER ANNUM, Rs. ...				2,73,011 4 10	DEDUCT—				
ADD—									
Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second term of Service ...			2,905 5 0						
Batta to Native Followers serving in Pegu ...			1,296 0 0		For two Sergeants, Assistant Instructors of Gunnery, as Gunners ...		389 6 0	389 6 0	
Extra Allowance for ditto ditto ...			234 12 0						
Family Allowance to Women and Children ...			11,310 0 0						
Good Conduct Allowance ...			6,845 8 0						
Pay of Supernumeraries ...			20,000 0 0						
Carried forward, Rs. ...				3,15,502 13 10				TOTAL Rs. ... 3,18,625 6 10	

ROYAL ARTILLERY DIVISIONS.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Staff Pay per Mensm.		Total Staff Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.				
Commandant ...	1	...	300 0 0	
Ditto ...	1	...	200 0 0	
Adjutants ...	2	181 5 0	362 10 0	
Sergeant Majors ...	2	14 14 6	29 13 0	
Quarter Master Sergeants ...	2	14 14 6	29 13 0	
Hospital Sergeants ...	2	14 14 6	29 13 0	
Allowance to Brigade Adjutants for Division duties ...	4	20 0 0	80 0 0	12,384 12 0
	14			
TOTAL Rs. ...				12,384 12 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

	Royal Horse Artillery.		Royal Artillery.		Royal Artillery Divisions.	Total.		
	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	
Pay of Officers	2,17,103	01 0						
Deducer—								
For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.	45,547	12 0	3,81,317	8 0		4,30,865	4 0	
ADD—								
Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	1,71,554	5 0	6,37,318	9 0		8,08,872	14 0	
Do. of Educational Establishments—	1,56,210	12 10	5,01,647	6 1		7,17,857	3 11	
4 Trainee School Masters, 3rd Class, at Rs. 102 7 0 per mensem	1,288	0 0	4,088	0 0		5,376	0 0	
1 Ditto ditto, 4th " " " " " "	52	10 0						
3 Ditto ditto, 4th " " " " " "	52	10 0						
1 Ditto (after 4 years) " " " " " "	94	8 9						
1 Ditto Mistress, 1st " " " " " "	40	0 0						
1 Ditto ditto, 3rd " " " " " "	45	0 0						
2 Ditto ditto, " " " " " "	25	0 0						
2 Untrained School Mistresses " " " " " "	10	0 0						
2 Ditto ditto " " " " " "	6	0 0						
2 Assistant School Masters " " " " " "	15	0 0						
4 Ditto ditto " " " " " "	10	0 0						
4 Soldier Assistants " " " " " "	8	0 0						
4 Monitresses " " " " " "	6	0 0						
1 Ditto " " " " " "	3	4 2						
1 Sweeper " " " " " "	4	0 0						
1 Toly " " " " " "	3	8 0						
4 European Women " " " " " "	8	0 0						
8 Children " " " " " "	2	8 0						
Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments—								
4 Apothecaries, 2nd Class, at Rs. 180 0 0 per mensem								
8 Assistant Apothecaries, 1st Class, at Rs. 100 0 0								
8 Ditto ditto, 2nd " " " " " "								
6 Hospital Assistants, 3rd " " " " " "								
Allowance for 7 Assistant Apothecaries in medical charge of Hospitals of detached Batteries	30	0 0						
Ditto for 4 Hospital Writers	10	0 0						
Pay of Native Artisans and Followers								
Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances								
Contract Allowances								
Family Allowances to Women and Children								
Good Conduct Allowance								
TOTAL, Rs.	6,12,274	5 10	10,88,678	8 1	12,394	12 0	22,07,810	12 8

NATIVE ARTILLERY.

NATIVE BATTERY OF ARTILLERY.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Annum.		RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Annum.	
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Lieutenant	1	...	...	265	12 0			Brought forward	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto	1	...	...	213	5 0				...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2					5,748	12 0	CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.							
Subadar	2	100	0 0	200	0 0			Foibles	2	7	0 0	14	0 0		
Jemadars	2	35	0 0	70	0 0			Fifth Carts	2	20	0 0	40	0 0		
Havildars	8	14	0 0	112	0 0									648	0 0
Naïques	8	12	0 0	96	0 0			CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.							
Buglers	2	11	0 0	22	0 0			Gun Contingent Allowance	...	15	0 0	30	0 0		
Privates	62	7	0 0	434	0 0			Allowance for Spare Waggon	...	5	0 0	10	0 0		
Recruit Boys	6	3	8 0	21	0 0			Ditto for Store Carts	...	5	0 0	10	0 0		
Pension Boys	6	3	8 0	21	0 0			Allowance for Spare Carriage	...	...	...	5	0 0		
	128					14,232	0 0	Allowance for repair of arms	...	...	...	10	0 0		
TOTAL NUMBER	128					19,980	12 0								
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.								No. 1 KARKHANA, ATTACHED.							
Command Allowance				150	0 0			Mussals and Medicines	...	...	...	25	0 0		
Allowance to Doing Duty Officer				100	0 0									2,100	0 0
Brigade Havildars		2	0 0	4	0 0										
Orderly Havildars		1	13	10	3	11	8								
						3,092	12 0								
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.								ADD—							
Mistry Carpenters	2	14	0 0	28	0 0			Family Allowance to Women and Children	...	...	...	...	...	132	0 0
Carpenters	2	10	0 0	20	0 0			Good Conduct Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	2,744	0 0
Firemen	2	10	0 0	20	0 0			Pay of Supernumeraries	...	...	...	...	...	4,044	0 0
Fluemen	2	10	0 0	20	0 0										
Hammermen	2	7	0 0	14	0 0			TOTAL Rs.						42,891	8 0
Bhoesties	2	7	0 0	14	0 0										
Hooshies	2	7	0 0	14	0 0										
Tent Lascars	3	6	5 4	12	10 8										
Store Lascars	10	6	0 0	60	0 0										
No. 1 KARKHANA, ATTACHED.															
Jemadar Driver	1			17	0 0										
Sinjar ditto	3	12	0 0	36	0 0										
Drivers	66	7	8 0	465	0 0										
	68					9,008	0 0								
Carried forward, Rs.						32,081	8 0								

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.
Commandant ...	1	...	...	...	18,490 2 0	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	33,796 13 0
Adjutant ...	1		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.
Veterinary Surgeon ...	1			Moonshee ...	1	20 0 0	...	240 0 0
Sergeant Major ...	1		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.
Quarter Master Sergeant ...	1			Hospital Assistant ...	1	60 0 0	...	720 0 0
Trumpeters ...	2	16 0 0	...	32 6 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.
Farriers, 1st Class ...	2	18 13 10	...	37 11 8			Puckallies ...	2	10 11 10	...	21 7 8	...
Ditto, 2nd " ...	1	16 10 4		Lascars ...	5	6 5 4	...	31 10 8
Recruit and Pension Boys ...	10	3 8 0	...	35 0 0		Toty ...	1	7 0 0
EXTRA ALLOWANCE.			5,392 14 0	Jemadar Syces ...	2	8 12 0	...	17 8 0	...
2 Subadars attached	30 0 0	...	60 0 0	Syces ...		8	5 4 0	...	42 0 0
4 Jemadars ditto	8 0 0	...	32 0 0	Grass-cutters ...		8	4 0 0	...	32 0 0	...	1,819 12 0
8 Havildars ditto ...	...	5 0 0	...	40 0 0	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.		...	...	...	...	...
6 Naiques ditto	4 0 0	...	24 0 0	Half-mounting	1 0 0	...	125 0 0
2 Trumpeters ditto	4 0 0	...	8 0 0	Stationery and Repair of Arms	75 0 0
3 Farriers ditto	4 10 10	...	14 0 6	Allowance for Firewood	0 14 0	...	112 0 0	...	3,744 0 0
100 Troopers ditto	1 8 0	...	150 0 0	Presidency House Rent	1,680 0 0
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.		Family Allowance to Women and Children	840 0 0
Command Allowance ...	...	...	...	200 0 0	TOTAL Rs. ...		...	...	...	...	42,840 9 0
Adjutant's ditto ...	...	...	...	147 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sergeant Major as Riding Master ...	...	...	...	17 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Subadar Major ...	...	...	...	25 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Native Adjutant ...	...	...	...	17 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farrier Major ...	...	...	...	21 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Regimental Havildar Major ...	...	...	...	10 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Drill Havildar ...	...	...	...	10 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Troop Havildar Major ...	...	...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Orderly Havildar ...	...	...	...	1 13 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rough Riders, 1st Class ...	...	...	...	10 8 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horse Allowance to Officers ...	...	30 0 0	...	180 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Conveyance Allowance to Veterinary Surgeon ...	...	...	...	60 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
				8,434 6 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward, Rs. ...				...	33,796 13 0						

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (TWO REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of seven Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.		
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.					Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				
Colonels	1	...	...	1,037 0 0	1,037 0 0	Brought forward	...	...	...	3,06,066 6 10	3,06,066 6 10		
Lieutenant Colonel	1	...	...	1,618 12 8	1,618 12 8	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.							
Majors	2	809 6 4	...	3,311 2 4	3,311 2 4	Trained School Master	1	...	45 15 5	45 15 5	45 15 5		
Captains	7	473 0 4	...	2,136 12 0	2,136 12 0	Staff Allowance to ditto	...	...	18 0 0	18 0 0	18 0 0		
Lieutenants	7	305 4 0	...	1,754 8 4	1,754 8 4	House-rent to ditto	...	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0		
Cornets	7	250 10 4	...	445 13 0	445 13 0	Trained School Mistress	1	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	25 0 0		
Pay Master	1	...	...	305 4 0	305 4 0	Allowance to Assistant School Masters	...	10 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0		
Adjutant	1	...	...	305 5 2	305 5 2	Moonshee	1	...	30 0 0	30 0 0	30 0 0		
Riding Master	1	...	...	299 3 10	299 3 10	Allowance to Librarian	...	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	8 0 0		
Quarter Master	1	...	...	789 3 0	789 3 0	Allowance for Hindoostanee Class	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0		
Surgeon	1	...	...	635 0 0	635 0 0	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENTS.							
Assistant Surgeons	2	317 8 0	...	377 8 0	377 8 0	Apothecary	1	...	180 0 0	180 0 0	180 0 0		
Veterinary Surgeon	1	...	...	58 14 2	58 14 2	Assistant Apothecary	1	...	75 0 0	75 0 0	75 0 0		
Regimental Sergeant Major	1	...	...	47 14 8	47 14 8	Passed Hospital Apprentice	1	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0		
Band Master Sergeant	1	...	...	315 14 0	315 14 0	Hospital Apprentice	1	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0		
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	...	41 12 1	41 12 1	Hospital Assistant	1	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	20 0 0		
Troop Sergeant Major	7	45 2 0	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	Hospital Writer	...	...	10 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0		
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry	1	...	...	81 1 6	81 1 6	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.							
Sergeant Instructor of Fencing	1	...	...	81 1 6	81 1 6	Jemadar Syces	7	8 12 0	61 4 0	61 4 0	61 4 0		
Pay Master Sergeant	1	...	...	77 7 2	77 7 2	Syces	172	5 4 0	903 0 0	903 0 0	903 0 0		
Armourer Sergeant	1	...	...	35 15 11	35 15 11	Grass-cutters	440	4 0 0	1,760 0 0	1,760 0 0	1,760 0 0		
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	...	31 1 6	31 1 6	QUARTER MASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT.							
Saddler Sergeant	1	...	...	51 6 10	51 6 10	Chowdry	1	...	14 0 0	14 0 0	14 0 0		
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	...	240 0 1	240 0 1	Puckallies	14	10 11 10	150 5 8	150 5 8	150 5 8		
Farrier Major	1	...	...	81 1 6	81 1 6	Weightmen	2	6 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0	12 0 0		
Farriers	7	34 4 7	...	652 15 6	652 15 6	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.							
Trumpet Major	1	...	...	132 7 10	132 7 10	Allowances for Repair of Arms	...	20 0 0	140 0 0	140 0 0	140 0 0		
Sergeants	21	31 1 6	...	18 14 10	18 14 10	Head and Heel Ropes	...	2 0 0	880 0 0	880 0 0	880 0 0		
Trumpeters	7	18 14 10	...	538 8 0	538 8 0	Grampots	...	20 0 0	140 0 0	140 0 0	140 0 0		
Corporals	28	21 6 0	...	6,286 8 6	6,286 8 6	Caveasons	...	5 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0	35 0 0		
Privates	378	16 10 1	...	1,04,926 1 0	1,04,926 1 0	Petty Stores	...	...	1 8 0	1 8 0	1 8 0		
TOTAL NUMBER 460 AND PAY PER ANNUM 2,61,112 5 0					2,61,112 5 0	Riding House Expense						46 0 0	46 0 0
ADD—					1,457 4 10	TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, Rs. ...						3,62,095 3 10	3,62,095 3 10
Five days' pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File					1,457 4 10	TOTAL FOR TWO REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, Rs. ...						7,24,190 7 8	7,24,190 7 8
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					43,496 13 0	RECAPITULATION.						7,68,315 15 8	7,68,315 15 8
Regimental Command Allowance					400 0 0	TOTAL PAY FOR TWO REGIMENTS PER ANNUM						7,24,190 7 8	7,24,190 7 8
Troop Allowance					210 0 0	ADD—						...	...
Adjutant's Allowance					207 7 0	Additional Pay for length of Service of Pay Masters and Quarter Masters						657 7 0	657 7 0
Pay Master's Office Allowance					65 5 4	Ditto ditto of Veterinary Surgeons						219 8 0	219 8 0
Quarter Master's ditto					85 0 0	Ditto ditto of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons						1,393 10 0	1,393 10 0
Interpreter's Allowance					70 0 0	Ditto ditto of Riding Masters						876 10 0	876 10 0
Drill Sergeant					14 0 0	Ditto ditto of Hospital Sergeants, Orderly Room Clerks, and Pay Master Sergeants						178 8 0	178 8 0
Sergeant Instructor of Fencing					13 0 8	Ditto ditto of Trained School Masters and School Mistresses						804 2 0	804 2 0
Provost Sergeant					9 12 9	Allowance to Instructors of Musketry for 3 months in the year						450 0 0	450 0 0
Drill Corporal					7 0 0	Family Allowances to Women and Children						19,184 0 0	19,184 0 0
Savings' Bank Clerk					8 0 0	Good Conduct Allowance						12,950 0 0	12,950 0 0
Pay Sergeants					49 0 0	Prizes for Swordsmanship						450 0 0	450 0 0
Rough Riders					18 10 0	Extra pay on account of a Cook Sergeant attached to the 16th Lancers						178 0 0	178 0 0
Cook Sergeant					7 8 0	Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File during second period of Service						6,100 0 0	6,100 0 0
Mess Allowance					150 0 0	Additional pay to Medical Establishment						660 0 0	660 0 0
Horse Allowance of Officers					2,810 0 0	Allowance for Butts and Targets for the 18th Hussars						48 0 0	48 0 0
Carried forward, Rs. ...					3,06,066 6 10	DEDUCT—						...	...
					43,496 13 0	Pay of 1 Sergeant Instructor of Musketry not allowed to Lancer Regiment						507 14 9	507 14 9
					1,457 4 10	Ten per cent. on Establishment of Grass-cutters						4,224 0 0	4,224 0 0
					1,457 4 10	Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.—						...	...
					1,457 4 10	In Europe.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	In Staff Employ.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	1 Major.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	5 Captains.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	3 Lieutenants.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	1 Cornet.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	1 Quarter Master.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	In Civil Employ.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	Nil.						...	...
					1,457 4 10	TOTAL RS. ...						6,86,978 6 11	6,86,978 6 11

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.									
C A V A L R Y,—continued.									
NATIVE CAVALRY (FOUR REGIMENTS).									
Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of six Troops.									
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Monsem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.	Total Pay per Monsem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandant ...	1	...	640 14 0		Brought forward...	...	...	1,22,969 8 0	
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6						
2nd Squadron Officer	1	...	374 1 6						
3rd ditto ditto	1	...	225 12 0		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0						
Squadron Subalterns...	2	225 12 0	451 8 0	34,704 12 0	Moonshee ...	1	...	30 0 0	
Medical Officer ...	1	...	600 0 0		Allowance for Regimental School ...	...	...	21 0 0	612 0 0
	427								
Subadars, 1st Class...	2	119 0 0	238 0 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Ditto, 2nd "	2	101 8 0	203 0 0		Hospital Assistant, 1st Class ...	1	...	60 0 0	
Ditto, 3rd "	2	91 0 0	182 0 0		Hospital Assistant, 2nd Class ...	1	...	25 0 0	
Jemadars ...	3	40 0 0	120 0 0		Veterinary Pupils ...	2	14 0 0	28 0 0	
Ditto ...	3	32 0 0	96 0 0		Toties ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	1,524 0 0
Havildars ...	31	20 0 0	620 0 0						
Naiques ...	24	16 0 0	384 0 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.				
Trumpeters ...	7	16 0 0	112 0 0	60,296 8 0	Jemadar Syces ...	6	8 12 0	52 8 0	
Farrers, 1st Class ...	6	18 13 10	113 3 0		Syces ...	166	5 4 0	871 8 0	
Ditto, 2nd "	7	16 10 4	116 8 0		Grass-cutters ...	391	4 0 0	1,564 0 0	
Privates ...	800	9 0 0	2,700 0 0			563			
Recruit and Pension Boys ...	40	3 8 0	140 0 0		QUARTER MASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT.				
	427				Chowdry ...	1	...	14 0 0	
TOTAL NUMBER—	427			95,001 4 0	Puckallies ...	6	10 11 10	64 7 0	
					2nd Tindal ...	1	...	7 0 0	
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					Mascars ...	6	6 5 4	38 0 0	
Commandant ...	...	...	700 0 0		Peons ...	2	6 0 0	12 0 0	31,481 4 0
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer ...	...	...	300 0 0			16			
Senior Squadron Officer ...	...	...	210 0 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
Junior Squadron Officer ...	...	...	180 0 0		Allowance for Squadron Officers ...	...	40 0 0	120 0 0	
Adjutant ...	...	...	250 0 0		Ditto to Squadron Subaltern for Writer and Stationery..	...	...	30 0 0	
Ditto for Office ...	...	...	50 0 0		Ditto for Head and Heel ropes	...	2 0 0	782 0 0	
Squadron Subalterns ...	150	0 0	300 0 0		Ditto for Grampots	...	20 0 0	120 0 0	12,624 0 0
Medical Officer's Horse Allowance ...	...	...	60 0 0						
Subadar Major ...	...	...	25 0 0		TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, Rs. ...				1,69,210 12 0
Regimental Havildar Major...	...	...	10 0 0		TOTAL FOR FOUR REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, Rs. ...				6,76,843 0 0
Trumpet Major ...	...	...	14 0 0						
Farrier Major ...	...	...	21 0 0		ADD—				
Native Adjutant ...	...	...	17 8 0		Increased rate of Pay of Officers of higher rank ...	...	...	37,014 14 0	
Drill Havildar ...	...	...	10 8 0		Ditto ditto of Medical Officers ...	...	...	19,684 6 0	
Drill Naique ...	...	...	7 0 0		Pay of 3 Veterinary Surgeons ...	...	...	11,836 0 0	
Troop Havildar Majors ...	2	0 0	12 0 0		Pay of 4 Riding Masters ...	...	...	9,258 0 0	
Orderly Havildars ...	...	1 13 10	11 3 0		Additional Pay of Native Non-Commissioned Officers	...	...	1,224 0 0	
Rough Riders, 1st Class ...	...	5 4 0	31 8 0		Conservancy Establishment ...	...	...	3,150 0 0	
Ditto 2nd. "	...	3 8 0	21 0 0		Band Allowance for two Regiments ...	...	...	2,400 0 0	
Mess Allowance ...	...	...	100 0 0	27,968 4 0	Family Allowance to Women and Children ...	...	...	5,000 0 0	
					Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	20,000 0 0	
					Pay of European Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	...	9,274 6 0	
									7,89,534 10 0
					DEDUCT—				
					Ten per cent on Establishment of Grass-cutters ...	...	...	7,488 0 0	
					Pay, &c. of a Subadar on Staff employ...	...	...	1,839 0 0	
									9,327 0 0
Carried forward, Rs. ...				1,22,969 8 0					TOTAL Rs. ... 7,80,207 10 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (NINE REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of ten Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Annum.	
										Rs. A. P.
Colonel	1	...	1,000 4 0	1,85,331 8 0	Brought forward	...	...	3,45,274 4 4	
Lieutenant Colonel	1	...	1,518 6 0		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Major	2	750 3 0	1,518 6 0		Trained School Master	1	...	45 15 5		
Captains	10	415 6 0	4,153 12 0		Staff Allowance to ditto	...	...	18 0 0	
Lieutenants	12	256 10 0	3,079 8 0		House rent to ditto	...	...	20 0 0	
Ensigns	8	202 12 5	1,623 3 4		Trained School Mistress	1	...	25 0 0		
Pay Master	1	...	445 13 0		Allowance to Assistant School Masters	1	10 0 0	20 0 0		
Adjutant	1	...	256 10 0		Moonshee	...	...	30 0 0	
Quarter Master	1	...	274 14 3		Allowance to Librarian	...	...	8 0 0	
Surgeon	1	...	798 3 0		Ditto for Hindoostanee Class	3	...	10 0 0	2,123 9 0	
Assistant Surgeons	2	317 8 0	635 0 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIELD HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Sergeant Major	1	...	51 5 6		Apothecary	1	...	180 0 0		
Band Master Sergeant	1	...	48 14 4		Assistant Apothecary	1	...	75 0 0		
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	43 1 0		Passed Hospital Apprentice	1	...	60 0 0		
Pay Master Sergeant	1	...	27 1 0		Hospital Apprentice	2	...	20 0 0		
Armourer Sergeant	1	...	77 2 2		Hospital Assistant	1	...	20 0 0		
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	34 6 7		Hospital Writer	5	...	10 0 0	4,260 0 0	
Color Sergeants	10	34 6 7	344 11 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					
Sergeants	50	27 1 0	811 14 0		Puckallies	20	10 11 10	214 12 8		
Sergeant Instructor in Musketry	1	...	41 13 1		Chowdry	2	6 0 0	14 0 0		
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	27 1 0		Peons	23	...	12 0 0	2,688 8 0	
Drum Major	1	...	37 1 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Drummers	30	15 8 4	310 6 8		For Repairs of Arms and Stationery	20 0 0	...	200 0 0		
Corporals	40	18 2 10	727 1 4		For Repair of Batts and Targets	...	...	4 0 0	
Privates	760	14 1 3	10,554 11 0	1,67,515 6 0	For Petty Stores	...	...	1 8 0	2,466 0 0
TOTAL NUMBERS	898	AND PAY PER ANNUM	3,22,840 9 0		TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, Rs.					3,67,013 5 4
Add—				2,187 11 4	TOTAL FOR NINE REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, Rs.					33,13,120 0 0
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					Carried forward, Rs.					3,45,274 4 4
Regimental Command	400 0 0		RECAPITULATION.					
Company Allowance	...	30 0 0	300 0 0		TOTAL FOR NINE REGIMENTS					82,13,120 0 0
Adjutant's Allowance	237 0 0		Add—					
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)	...	...	150 0 0		Additional Pay for length of Service of Pay Masters and Quarter Masters	...	...	18,476 12 0	
Pay Master's Office Allowance	...	...	78 10 8		Ditto ditto of Sergeants and Assistant Sergeants	...	...	13,898 2 0	
Quarter Master's Office Allowance	...	...	85 0 0		Ditto ditto of Pay Master Sergeants, Hospital Sergeants, and Orderly Room Clerk	...	...	617 8 0	
Interpreter's Allowance	...	...	70 0 0		Ditto ditto of Trained School Masters and School Mistresses	...	...	2,321 0 0	
Drill Sergeant	...	...	14 0 0		Ditto ditto of Medical Subordinates	...	...	960 0 0	
Drill Corporal	...	...	7 0 0		Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for three months)	...	...	2,700 0 0	
Savings' Bank Clerk	...	...	20 0 0		Staff Allowance for Wings, Detachments, and Acting Officers, and Mess Allowance	...	...	6,628 1 0	
Pay Sergeant's	...	7 0 0	70 0 0		Difference of Pay for 3 Hospital Writers	...	...	900 0 0	
Sergeant Assistant Instructor of Musketry	...	...	7 8 0		Additional Pay to Followers serving beyond Sea	...	...	1,505 0 0	
Cook Sergeant	...	...	7 8 0		Batta to Native Followers serving beyond Sea	...	...	1,668 0 0	
Mess Allowance	...	...	150 0 0		Stationary Allowance to Instructors of Musketry	...	...	180 0 0	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers	...	30 0 0	90 0 0	20,240 0 0	Staff Allowance to Station Butchers	...	...	4,654 0 0	
					Family Allowance to Women and Children	...	...	93,960 0 0	
					Good Conduct Allowance	...	...	94,776 0 0	
					Good Shooting Allowance	...	...	4,350 0 0	
					Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File during second period of Service	...	...	59,922 0 0	
					EXTRA PAY—On account of 2 Cook Sergeants	...	...	316 0 0	
								35,15,310 2 0		
DEDUCT—										
Pay of 2 Captains, 1 Lieutenant and 3 Ensigns wanting to complete				20,348 7 0						
Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff employ, and for Privates short of establishment—										
<i>In Europe.</i>					<i>On Staff Employ.</i>					
2 Lieutenant Colonels					2 Majors					
4 Majors					7 Captains					
14 Captains					1 Lieutenant					
25 Lieutenants					1 Ensign					
10 Ensigns								8,25,000 0 0		
1 Pay Master										
2 Quarter Masters										
								8,45,348 7 0		
					TOTAL Rs.			31,60,961 11 0		

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY.

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY-EIGHT REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of eight Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.				
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.				Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		Rs.	A. P.		
Commandant	1	...	...	640	14 0	0	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	1,36,978	12 0	0		
2nd in Command and Wing Officer	1	...	...	374	1 6	0										
Wing Officer	1	...	...	374	1 6	0										
Adjutant	1	...	...	225	12 0	0										
Quarter Master	1	...	...	225	12 0	0										
Wing Subalterns	2	225	12 0	451	8 0	0											
Medical Officer	1	...	...	600	0 0	0										
Subadars, 1st Class	2	100	0 0	200	0 0	0											
Ditto, 2nd	2	80	0 0	160	0 0	0											
Ditto, 3rd	4	67	0 0	268	0 0	0											
Jemadars, 1st	4	35	0 0	140	0 0	0											
Ditto, 2nd	4	30	0 0	120	0 0	0											
Havildars	41	14	0 0	574	0 0	0											
Naiques	40	12	0 0	480	0 0	0											
Drummers	16	11	0 0	176	0 0	0											
Sepoys	600	7	0 0	4,200	0 0	0											
Pension and Recruit Boys	56	3	8 0	196	0 0	0											
	769																
TOTAL NUMBER	777					78,168	0 0										
						1,12,872	12 0										
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.							TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, Rs. ...							1,40,933	12 0	0	
Commandant	...	...	...	600	0 0	0	TOTAL FOR THIRTY-EIGHT REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, Rs. ...							53,55,482	8 0	0
2nd in Command and Wing Officer	...	...	...	270	0 0	0	ADD—									
Wing Officer	...	...	...	230	0 0	0	Increased rate of Pay for European Officers of higher grades							4,51,058	0 0	0
Adjutant	...	...	...	200	0 0	0	Ditto for Medical Officers							74,000	0 0	0
Ditto for Office	...	...	...	50	0 0	0	Pay of European Non-Commissioned Officers							28,027	7 0	0
Quarter Master	...	...	...	150	0 0	0	Additional Jemadar for carrying honorary color of 20th Native Infantry							420	0 0	0
Wing Subalterns	...	100	0 0	200	0 0	0	Band Allowance for 36 Regiments							43,200	0 0	0	
Subadar Major	...	...	...	25	0 0	0	Batta for men serving in Pegu							74,314	0 0	0
Native Adjutant	...	...	...	17	8 0	0	Medical Establishment ditto							240	0 0	0
Havildar Major	...	...	...	10	0 0	0	Batta to Native Followers ditto							2,016	0 0	0
Drill Havildar	...	...	...	5	4 0	0	Additional Allowance to ditto ditto							1,252	0 0	0
Drill Naiques	...	...	...	3	8 0	0	Conservancy Establishment							34,000	0 0	0
Color Havildars	...	2	0 0	16	0 0	0	Family Allowance							18,126	0 0	0	
Pay Havildars	...	1	13 10	14	14 8	0	Good Conduct Allowance							3,69,056	0 0	0	
Drum Major	...	...	...	5	13 4	0	Presidency House-rent to Regimental Officers whose Regiments are stationed at the Presidency Town							27,120	0 0	0
Fife Major	...	...	...	5	13 4	0	Pay of Medical Warrant Officers, &c., attached to certain regiments							40,560	0 0	0
Mess Allowance	...	...	...	100	0 0	0	DEDUCT—									
							For Officers wanting to complete										
							For half staff salary of Officers in Europe							75,600	0 0	0	
						22,846	0 0										
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.							TOTAL Rs.							64,44,971	15 0	0	
Moonshee	1	...	...	30	0 0	0										
Allowance to Regimental School	1	...	...	21	0 0	0										
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.																	
Hospital Assistants	2	20	0 0	40	0 0	0											
Toties	2	7	0 0	14	0 0	0											
	4					648	0 0										
								Carried forward, Rs. ...							1,36,978	12 0	0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.

Details of Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant Colonel ...	2	647 14 0	1,295 12 0			Brought forward ...					2,59,708 7 0
Majors ...	3	639 3 0	1,917 9 0			EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Ditto ...	4	490 14 6	1,963 10 0			School Master, 2nd Class	1		131 15 5		
Captains ...	16	340 6 0	5,446 0 0			Ditto, 3rd "	1		102 7 6		
Ditto ...	8	299 1 0	2,392 8 0			Ditto, 4th "	1		52 10 0		
Lieutenants ...	2	206 10 0	413 4 0			School Mistress, 3rd Class	1		25 0 0		
Ditto ...	7	256 10 0	1,796 6 0			Untrained ditto	1		15 0 0		
Ditto ...	4	175 12 0	703 0 0			Ditto ditto	2	10 0 0	20 0 0		
	46			1,91,136 12 0		Monitresses	3	5 0 0	15 0 0		
ARTILLERY AND VETERAN COMPANIES.						Allowance to Librarian	10		8 0 0		4,440 11
Sergeant Major ...	1		61 3 0			ADD—					
Ditto ...	1		49 7 2			5 day's pay for Trained School Masters					25 1 10
Sergeants ...	21	39 12 1	834 13 9			SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Ditto ...	4	27 7 2	109 12 8			Assistant Apothecary...	1		130 0 0		
Ditto ...	3	18 7 0	55 5 0			Ditto	1		100 0 0		
Trumpeter ...	1		23 10 5			NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	2				2,760 0 0
Drummer ...	1		20 10 5			Puckallies	5	10 11 10	53 11 2		
Ditto ...	1		16 10 6			Toty	1		7 0 0		
Bugler ...	1		20 10 5				6				728 6
Ditto ...	1		16 7 4			ADD—					
Corporal ...	1		32 4 10			Family Allowance to Women and Children					28,446 0 0
Ditto ..	17	29 13 1	506 14 5			Good Conduct Allowance					11,247 0 0
Ditto ...	2	18 7 0	36 14 0			Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Rank and File during second period of service					3,316 2 0
Bombardiers ...	68	27 5 4	1,853 10 8			DEDUCT—					3,10,671 11 10
Gunners ...	5	18 15 1	94 11 5			For Officers in Europe and on Staff and Civil Employ:					
Ditto ...	53	16 7 4	872 4 8			<i>In Europe.</i>		<i>On Staff Employ.</i>			
Privates ...	41	14 4 3	584 14 3			2 Majors.		1 Captain.			
	222			62,343 11 0		2 Captains.		4 Lieutenants.			
	268					1 Lieutenant.					47,714 4 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.						<i>In Civil Employ.</i>					
Command Allowance ...			300 0 0			1 Captain.					
Horse Allowance to Commandant			30 0 0			2 Lieutenants.					
Company ditto		30 0 0	60 0 0								
Command of Supernumeraries			30 0 0								
Adjutant's Allowance			80 0 0								
Pay Sergeants		7 0 0	14 0 0								
Savings' Bank Clerk			5 0 0								
				6,228 0 0							
Carried forward, Rs.*				2,59,708 7 0							
						TOTAL Rs.					2,62,957 7 10

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

MADRAS STAFF CORPS.

	General Officers	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
								Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A.
Actual Numbers	4	174	195	255	157	765				
DEDUCT—										
In Europe		42	41	70	36	189				
On the Establishment of Native Regiments		58	54	58	51	221				
On Staff Employ	2	27	28	15	3	75				
In Civil Employ		24	50	90	49	213				
	2	151	173	233	139	698				
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED ...	2	23	22	22	18	87				
	General Officers					2	2	1,295 5 0	2,590 10 0	
	Lieutenant Colonels					23	23	827 14 0	19,041 2 0	
	Majors					22	22	640 14 0	14,099 4 0	
	Captains					22	22	374 1 6	8,230 1 0	
	Lieutenants					18	18	225 12 0	4,063 8 0	
						87				5,76,204 12 0
For difference between Regimental and Staff Corps Pay of 19 Captains and 18 Lieutenants										16,081 2 0
Ditto ditto Staff Corps rate and consolidated salaries of Officers in Civil employ										8,000 0 0
										TOTAL Rs. 6,00,375 14 0

GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS.)

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	
							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Actual Number	7	3	40	15	65					
DEDUCT—										
In Europe	2	2	8	3	15					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	3		8	3	14					
On Staff Employ		1	3	1	5					
In Civil Employ			6	4	10					
	5	3	25	11	44					
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED ...	2		15	4	21					
	Lieut.-Colonels					2	2	1,037 0 0	2,074 0 0	
	Major									
	Captains					15	15	473 0 4	7,095 5 0	
	Lieutenants					4	4	305 4 0	1,221 0 0	
						21				1,24,683 12 0
Net Pay of Officers in Civil Employ										3,466 12 0
Horse Allowance										21,900 0 0
										TOTAL Rs. 1,50,110 8 0

GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY

(INCLUDING THE CADRES OF OLD CORPS.)

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	
							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Actual Numbers	43	9	32	97	181					
DEDUCT—										
In Europe	17	2	5	26	50					
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	17		2	36	55					
On Staff Employ	2		2		4					
In Civil Employ		2	9	14	25					
	36	4	18	76	134					
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED ...	7	5	14	21	47					
	Lieut.-Colonels					7	7	1,002 4 0	7,015 12 0	
	Majors					5	5	759 3 0	3,795 15 0	
	Captains					14	14	415 6 0	5,815 4 0	
	Lieutenants					21	21	256 10 0	5,389 2 0	
						47				2,64,192 12 0
Horse Allowance of Field Officers										4,320 0 0
Net Pay of Officers in Civil Employ										10,227 0 0
										TOTAL Rs. 2,78,739 12 0

MADRAS MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

UNATTACHED OFFICERS.

	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Ensigns.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay	Total Pay per	Total Pay per
					per Mensm.	Mensem.	Annun.		
							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Actual Numbers	3	...	3					
DEDUCT—									
In Europe	1	...	1					
On Staff Employ	1	...	1					
With Regiment	2	...	2					
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED	1	...	1					
Lieutenant					1	1	...	256 10 0	3,079 8
TOTAL Rs.									3,079 -8

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Cavalry.	Engi- neers.	Infantry.	Total.	Numbers.		Rate of Pay	Total Pay per	Total Pay per
						per Mensm.	Mensem.	Annun.		
								Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Actual Numbers	9	4	2	48	63					
In Europe	9	3	2	40	54					
On Staff Employ ... ..	...	...	...	4	4					
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED ... ..	...	1	...	4	5					
General Officer of Cavalry						1	1	...	1,158 7 0	
Ditto of Infantry						3	3	1,065 5 0	3,195 15 0	6
Ditto of Ditto						1	1	...	862 4 0	
TOTAL Rs.						5				62,479 8
ADD—										2,783 12 0
Pay of one General Officer of Engineers of the Bengal Presidency, residing in the Madras Presidency										7,283 4 0
TOTAL Rs.										74,546 4 0

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Numbers.	Rate of Pay	Total Pay per	Total	Pay per
			per Mensm.	Mensem.		Annun.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
General Officer of Cavalry	1	...	...	...
Ditto of Infantry	6	...	...	...
Ditto of Engineers	2	...	...	...
TOTAL Rs.	9	456 5 2	4,106 14 6	49,282 14 0	
TOTAL Rs.				49,282 14 0	

GRANT 16.-APPENDIX NO. 5.

REWARDS FOR DISTINGUISHED SERVICE.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

Colonel W. G. Woods, Staff Corps.

Departmental Service.

Deputy Asst. Adjutant General of the Army, appointed by General Order, dated 23rd May 1840.

Cornet, 4th March 1828.
 Lieutenant, 30th January 1834.
 Brevet Captain, 4th March 1843.
 Captain, 30th March 1849.
 Brevet Major, 20th June 1854.
 Major, 18th February 1861.
 Brevet Lieutenant Colonel, 18th February 1861.
 Lieutenant-Colonel, 18th February 1863.
 Brevet Colonel, 18th February 1866.

Assistant Adjutant General of the Army, appointed by General Order, dated 15th April 1845.

Deputy Adjutant General of the Army, appointed by General Order, dated 26th October 1853.

Adjutant General of the Army, to 10th April 1863, appointed by General Order, dated 28th October 1853.

Acting Superintendent and Agent for Army Clothing, appointed by General Order, dated 26th August 1864.

Field Service.

Served with the force detached under Brigadier Williamson to the Bisley Ghat, for the purpose of co-operating with Colonel Green's Brigade in suppressing the insurrection in Canara, 1837; on field service with the Regiment under Brigadier Watson in the Saugor Division and Bundelcund in 1842-43; when in command of a field detachment (December 1842) consisting of a troop of the 6th Light Cavalry and a Company of the 43rd Regiment Native Infantry, surprised a party of rebels north of the Nerbudda, and captured 23 prisoners; was employed as Brigade Major to the Madras Troops in the Saugor and Nerbudda Territories during the Gwalior Campaign in 1843-44.

.G. G. O. No. 95, dated 25th January 1869.

MADRAS
MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE
FOR THE YEAR
1869-70.

JANUARY 30, 1869.

BOMBAY
MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

FOR THE YEAR

1869-70.

ABSTRACT OF THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR
FOR THE YEAR FROM 1ST APRIL

GRANTS.		PAGE.
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES	
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF	6
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	10
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES	12
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	15
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	17
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	18
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	19
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	20
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES	21
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	24
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	27
12	EDUCATION	28
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	29
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES	30
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS	31
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE SERVICES, RS.	
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	32
17	RETIRED OFFICERS	33
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	34
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES	35
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES	36
	TOTAL NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, RS.	
	RECAPITULATION.	
	EFFECTIVE SERVICES ... ..	...
	NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES ... ..	...
	TOTAL EFFECTIVE AND NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES, RUPEES	

BUDGET ESTIMATE

3

YEAR 1869-70.

MILITARY SERVICES IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY 1869 TO 31ST MARCH 1870.

GRANTS.	PERSONNEL.		MATERIEL.		TOTAL		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	COMPARISON WITH BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		INCREASE.	DECREASE.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.		Rs.	Rs.
1	13,77,550	13,91,870	...	...	13,77,550	13,91,870	13,03,471	...	14,320
2	5,18,220	5,67,500	...	...	5,18,220	5,67,500	4,99,002	...	49,280
3	1,40,22,160	1,52,16,490	...	...	1,40,22,160	1,52,16,490	1,38,03,682	...	11,94,330
4	8,07,820	8,31,850	42,92,100	42,70,490	50,99,420	51,02,340	47,31,181	...	2,920
5	23,710	22,170	2,41,000	1,82,000	2,64,710	2,04,170	2,01,709	60,540	...
6	44,120	43,210	2,66,120	2,16,600	3,10,240	2,59,810	2,96,206	50,430	...
7	3,25,510	3,27,550	6,14,900	5,40,000	9,40,410	8,67,550	8,78,505	72,360	...
8	1,02,880	1,03,230	...	...	1,02,880	1,03,230	96,337	...	350
9	7,72,840	7,72,750	4,13,000	4,27,500	11,85,840	12,00,250	10,67,302	...	14,410
10	8,89,190	8,85,890	4,57,600	5,40,000	13,46,790	14,25,890	19,86,045	...	79,100
11	46,120	50,000	...	...	46,120	50,000	49,968	...	3,880
12	1,10,150	96,600	9,000	7,500	1,19,150	1,04,100	1,18,183	15,050	...
13	3,50,000	2,50,000	25,000	20,000	3,75,000	2,70,000	3,27,183	1,05,000	...
14	13,20,460	12,57,290	...	69,000	13,20,460	13,26,290	12,18,362	...	5,830
15	12,810	14,670	...	...	12,810	14,670	6,131	...	1,860
	2,07,23,040	2,18,31,070	63,18,720	62,73,090	2,70,41,760	2,81,04,160	2,65,83,317	3,03,880	13,66,280
16	19,400	18,920	...	...	19,400	18,920	19,633	480	...
17	20,660	20,660	...	...	20,660	20,660	18,356	...	...
18	11,47,010	11,67,470	...	...	11,47,010	11,67,470	11,06,568	...	20,460
19	15,940	29,190	...	...	15,940	29,190	25,249	...	13,250
20	51,670	50,550	...	...	51,670	50,550	54,540	1,120	..
	12,54,680	12,86,790	...	...	12,54,680	12,86,790	12,24,346	1,600	33,710
	2,07,23,040	2,18,31,070	63,18,720	62,73,090	2,70,41,760	2,81,04,160	2,65,83,317	3,03,880	13,66,280
	12,54,680	12,86,790	...	...	12,54,680	12,86,790	12,24,346	1,600	33,710
	2,19,77,720	2,31,17,860	63,18,720	62,73,090	2,82,96,440	2,93,90,950	2,78,07,663	3,05,480	13,99,990

TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 ... Rs. 2,82,96,440

DECREASE AS COMPARED WITH THE BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69 Rs. 10,94,510

ARTHUR BROOME, Colonel,
Controller General of Military Expenditure.

The cost of Europe Stores payable in England, is not included in the above amounts in accordance with the Resolution of Government, in the Financial Department, No. 2403, dated 17th September 1866.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

STATEMENT

SHOWING THE ESTIMATED EXPENDITURE FOR MILITARY SERVICES IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY, AND THE APPROXIMATE AMOUNT OF RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT THEREOF, DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

GRANTS.	EFFECTIVE SERVICES.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	Approximate Amount of Receipts and Recoveries during the year. Vide Statement, page 37.	Net estimated Expenditure.	Actuals of Receipts 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
1	ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF	13,77,550	...	13,77,550	...
2	ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF	5,18,220	...	5,18,220	...
3	REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES ...	1,40,22,160	9,900	1,40,12,260	9,755
4	COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	50,99,420	9,41,000	41,58,420	11,31,088
5	STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	2,64,710	12,200	2,52,510	20,655
6	CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	3,10,240	80,100	2,30,140	1,24,830
7	BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES	9,40,410	23,550	9,16,860	23,468
8	ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW	1,02,880	3,000	99,880	3,928
9	MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES	11,85,840	54,100	11,31,740	62,840
10	ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE	13,46,790	2,63,000	10,83,790	3,00,051
11	ECCLESIASTICAL	46,120	...	46,120	...
12	EDUCATION	1,19,150	120	1,19,030	28
13	SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES	3,75,000	9,700	3,65,300	15,925
14	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES... ..	13,20,460	36,100	12,84,360	39,292
15	VOLUNTEER CORPS	12,810	...	12,810	...
NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICES.					
16	REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES	19,400	...	19,400	...
17	RETIRED OFFICERS	20,660	...	20,660	...
18	MILITARY PENSIONS	11,47,010	150	11,46,860	157
19	WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES	15,940	...	15,940	...
20	SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES ...	51,670	...	51,670	...
	TOTAL, RUPEES ...	2,82,96,440	14,32,920	2,68,63,520	17,37,015

ABSTRACT STATEMENT OF THE NUMBERS

(PER ESTABLISHMENT) OF THE

EUROPEAN AND NATIVE ARMIES (EXCLUSIVE OF ESTABLISHMENTS, NATIVE ARTIFICERS, AND OTHERS) IN THE PRESIDENCY OF BOMBAY,

DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

	NUMBERS (per Establishment).				TOTAL.		HORSES.	
	European Army.		Native Army.		1869-70.	1868-69.	1869-70.	1868-69.
	Officers.	N. C. Officers and Rank and File.	Europeans.	Natives.				
ARTILLERY.								
OFFICERS	206	...	...	} 262	2,976	2,973	1,832	1,832
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, DRUMMERS, AND OTHERS ... ..	...	229	3					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	2,276	...					
	206	2,505	3	262				
CAVALRY.								
OFFICERS	64	...	7	} 3,970	4,962	5,701	880	880
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	108	...					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	813	...					
	64	921	7	3,970				
ENGINEERS AND SAPPERS.								
OFFICERS	94	...	1	} 592	734	783	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	...	11					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	...	36					
	94	...	48	592				
INFANTRY.								
OFFICERS	390	...	30	} 22,056	31,066	38,760	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, TRUMPETERS, AND DRUMMERS ... ..	...	690	...					
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	7,900	...					
	390	8,590	30	22,056				
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT.								
OFFICERS	22	...	...	}	22	26	...	...
NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS ... ..	...	...	...		
RANK AND FILE ... ..	...	...	...		
	22	...	...	...	
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.								
STAFF CORPS	512	...	...	} Including Cadres of old Corps.	684	682	...	...
GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY	31	...	...			
GENERAL LIST, INFANTRY	100	...	...			
UNATTACHED OFFICERS	4	...	...	...	
GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED	37	...	...	...	
	684	...	...	...	
TOTAL	1,460	12,016	88	26,880				
TOTAL FORCE IN THE BOMBAY PRESIDENCY					40,444	46,875	2,712	2,712

GRANT 1.

ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.							
1	1	Commander-in-Chief	70,000		70,000		
1	1	Military Secretary	12,000		12,000		
1	1	Interpreter	6,731		6,731		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp	11,418		13,198		
3	3	Office Establishment	3,300		3,300		
2	2	Servants	168		168		
1	1	Apothecary	2,760		1,811		
			Rs.				
Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters			1,019	1,06,377		1,07,208	95,578
Office Rent			1,200				
Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies			1,615				
Official Postage			2,200				
			6,034		6,114		3,199
Tour of the Commander-in-Chief and Charges connected therewith (exclusive of Ordnance and Transport Charges)			2,000		2,300		1,817
				1,14,411		1,15,622	
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.							
1	1	Adjutant General	24,434		24,702		
1	1	Deputy Adjutant General	14,735		19,535		
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General	14,891		14,891		
9	9	Military Clerks	20,120		18,000		
15	15	Civilian Clerks	9,068		7,524		
11	11	Servants	948		948		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries			1,706		
			Rs.	84,196		87,306	82,867
Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters			1,637				
Travelling Allowances			1,420				
Office Rent			1,980				
Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies			1,440				
Official Postage			9,150				
			15,627		15,170		5,435
				99,823		1,02,476	
ASSISTANT ADJUTANT GENERAL, ROYAL ARTILLERY.							
1	1	Assistant Adjutant General, Royal Artillery	18,027		18,027		
				18,027		18,027	17,411
				1,17,850		1,26,503	
Carried forward, Rs.				2,32,261		2,36,125	2,06,247

GRANT I.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,—*continued.*

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	2,32,261	...	2,36,125	2,06,247
QUARTER MASTER GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.							
1	1	Quarter Master General ...	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Quarter Master General ...	19,535		21,035		
4	4	Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	49,259		48,360		
3	3	Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	28,766		28,766		
17	17	Civilian Clerks ...	20,340		20,210		
31	31	Guides and Cossids ...	6,228		6,228		
7	7	Servants ...	600		600		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	420		1,481		
—	—	Office Allowance to Assistant and Deputy Assistant Quarter Master Generals ...	9,600		9,600		
			1,61,148		1,62,680		1,61,097
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishments when moving with Head Quarters ...	Rs. 2,302				
		Travelling Allowances ...	1,500				
		Office Rent ...	1,616				
		Miscellaneous and Office Contingencies ...	10,980				
		Official Postage ...	8,300				
			24,698		25,946		
				1,85,846		1,88,626	23,289
ARTILLERY INSPECTION.							
1	1	Inspector of Artillery ...	28,024		28,024		
1	1	Brigade Major of Artillery ...	9,452		9,452		
—	—	Office Allowance to Brigade Major ...	1,620		1,620		
			39,096		39,096		
		Travelling Allowances ...	Rs. 2,300				
		Contingent Expenses ...	25				
			2,325		2,060		
				41,421		41,156	41,060
MUSKETRY INSPECTION.							
1	1	Senior Inspector of Musketry ...	9,289		9,289		
1	1	District Inspector ...	8,089		8,089		
1	1	Office Establishment of Senior Inspector ...	840		840		
1	1	Ditto of District Inspector ...	840		840		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	...		84		
			19,058		19,142		
		Travelling and Out-station Allowances ...	Rs. 2,175				
		Contingent Expenses ...	400				
		Official Postage ...	170				
			2,745		3,575		
				21,803		22,717	24,088
GYMNASTIC INSTRUCTION.							
—	1	Assistant Director of Gymnastics ...	8,089		...		
—	—	Allowance to Non-Commissioned Officers ...	546		...		
—	1	Servant ...	96		...		
		Travelling Allowance ...	500				
		Contingent Expenses ...	25				
			525		...		
		Carried forward, Rs. ...	...		...
				4,90,587		4,88,624	4,55,781

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
			...	4,90,587	...	4,88,624	4,55,781	
		DIVISIONAL AND BRIGADE STAFF.						
4	4	General Officers Commanding Divisions	1,59,061		1,59,061			
4	4	Aides-de-Camp	26,120		26,396			
2	2	Brigadier Generals, 1st Class	56,258		54,969			
7	6	Ditto, 2nd "	1,41,688		1,62,940			
4	4	Assistant Adjutant Generals	63,738		61,494			
10	10	Brigade Majors	1,02,492		1,02,492			
			5,49,357		5,67,352			
		Rs.						
		° Office Allowance to Assistant Adjutant Generals	11,040					
		Ditto to Brigade Majors	15,336					
		Ditto to Commandant, Scinde Frontier	3,000					
		Travelling Expenses	2,505					
		Contingent Charges	3,420					
		Official Postage	4,650					
			44,951		47,012			
			5,94,308		6,14,364		5,62,272	
		GARRISON AND STATION STAFF.						
1	1	Commandant (Asseerghur Fortress)	18,627		16,175			
1	1	Senior Officer Commanding Station	3,000		3,000			
4	4	Station Staff Officers, 1st Class	20,666		24,364			
2	4	" " 2nd "	9,489		8,089			
11	9	" " 3rd "	3,300		3,900			
3	3	Non-Commissioned Officers	1,999		1,977			
2	2	School Establishment	360		360			
		Office Allowance	300		500			
2	2	Bazar Establishment	60		60			
			57,801		58,425		67,090	
		Rs.						
		° Family Allowances	474					
		Contingent Expenses	3,883					
			4,357		5,726		2,879	
			62,158		64,151			
		HILL SANITARIA.						
		(Vide Appendix No. 1.)						
4	4	Commandants	31,664		27,438			
2	2	Staff Officers	9,159		9,159			
4	4	Medical Officers	29,491		27,728			
12	12	Non-Commissioned Officers	6,729		6,599			
92	93	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments	17,378		14,538			
41	31	Native Establishment	4,970		5,817			
		School Allowance	120		156			
			99,511		91,435		90,243	
		Rs.						
		Family Allowances	1,032					
		Contingent Expenses	2,374					
			3,406		3,530		2,963	
			1,02,917		94,965			
		Carried forward, Rs.	12,49,970		12,62,104		11,81,228	

TOTALS
67-68.

GRANT 1.—ARMY AND GARRISON STAFF,—*continued.*

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	12,49,970	...	12,62,104	11,81,228
MISCELLANEOUS DEPÔT AT POONA.							
(<i>Vide Appendix No. 2.</i>)							
1	1	Commandant ...	14,270		14,630		
1	1	Pay Master ...	5,239		7,145		
1	1	Adjutant ...	5,735		5,735		
1	1	Quarter Master ...	4,350		4,350		
1	1	Medical Officer ...	12,679		12,699		
7	7	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	2,989		2,917		
49	50	Subordinate Medical and Hospital Establishments	8,016		5,170		
—	—	Native Establishment ...	3,000		2,259		
—	—	School Allowance ...	60		60		
			Rs. 56,338		54,965		52,828
		Family Allowances ...	552				
		Contingent Expenses ...	4,884				
			5,436	61,774	2,419	57,384	3,808
BAZAR ESTABLISHMENT.							
8	7	Superintendents ...	11,949		13,129		
1	2	Warrant Officers ...	4,980		3,780		
1	1	Bazar Sergeant ...	1,070		1,176		
109	102	Bazar Establishment ...	14,119		14,543		
117	103	Police Establishment ...	7,963		9,024		
—	—	Conservancy Establishment ...	11,703		14,979		
29	32	Office Establishment ...	6,576		5,748		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries of Office and Bazar Establishments ...	1,041		2,397		
			Rs. 59,406		64,776		61,299
		Family Allowances ...	186				
		Contingent Expenses ...	5,633				
		Travelling Expenses ...	580				
			6,399	65,805	7,606	72,382	4,513
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...	13,77,549	...	13,91,870	...	13,03,471

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 1), RUPEES 13,77,550

GRANT 2.
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1869-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PERSONAL STAFF OF THE GOVERNOR.							
1	1	Military Secretary and Aide-de-Camp	12,000		12,000		
2	2	Aides-de-Camp	14,470		16,470		
1	1	Office Establishment	840		840		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	84		84		
Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters			Rs. 186	27,394	29,394		
Contingent Expenses			240				
			426	27,820	526	29,920	26,755
ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT.							
CONTROLLER'S OFFICE.							
1	1	Controller of Military Accounts	26,400		26,400		
12	12	Office Establishment	16,320		15,540		
12	14	Servants	1,296		1,164		
4	—	Extra Office Establishment			972		
Contingent Expenses			Rs. 1,602	44,016	44,076		
Official Postage			7,500				
			9,102	53,118	8,697	52,773	46,044
MILITARY ACCOUNTANT'S OFFICE.							
1	1	Military Accountant	19,691		21,280		
36	35	Office Establishment	23,208		23,688		
4	4	Servants	348		348		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries			2,754		
11	11	Extra Office Establishment	7,620		6,540		
Contingent Expenses			Rs. 495	50,867	54,610		
Official Postage			5,400				
			5,895	56,762	5,115	59,725	52,191
PAY DEPARTMENT.							
1	1	Examiner	17,291		17,291		
1	1	Second Examiner	10,200		10,200		
1	1	Assistant ditto	7,200		7,200		
44	44	Office Establishment	39,720		39,720		
5	5	Servants	408		408		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries			795		
Contingent Expenses			Rs. 74,819	74,819	75,614		
Official Postage			11,000				
			12,803	87,622	11,877	87,491	76,632
COMMISSARIAT, BARRACK, CLOTHING, AND STUD ACCOUNTS.							
1	1	Examiner	13,091		18,491		
49	47	Office Establishment	41,976		43,296		
5	5	Servants	432		432		
—	2	Extra Office Establishment	1,320				
Contingent Expenses			Rs. 56,819	56,819	62,219		
Official Postage			7,740				
			8,130	64,949	8,131	70,350	62,497
Carried forward, Rs.				2,90,271		3,00,259	2,64,119

GRANT 2.—ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF,—continued.

				BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
				Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Numbers.		Brought forward ...		...	2,90,271	...	3,00,259	2,64,119
ACCOUNT DEPARTMENT,—continued.								
MEDICAL ACCOUNTS.								
1869-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Examiner	...	15,027		15,027		
12	12	Office Establishment	...	6,600		6,600		
2	2	Servants	...	168		168		
				Rs.	21,795	21,795		
Contingent Expenses				120				
Official Postage				1,700				
				1,820	23,615	1,880	23,675	22,563
ORDNANCE ACCOUNTS.								
1869-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Examiner	...	10,489		10,489		
32	26	Office Establishment	...	26,160		27,660		
2	3	Servants	...	240		144		
Percentage on Salaries				...		2,514		
				Rs.	36,889	40,807		
Contingent Expenses				252				
Official Postage				4,000				
				4,252	41,141	5,087	45,894	43,890
FUND ACCOUNTS.								
1869-69.	1869-70.							
1	1	Examiner	...	2,400		2,400		
8	10	Office Establishment	...	6,840		5,400		
2	3	Servants	...	240		180		
Percentage on Salaries				...		597		
				9,480		8,577		
Contingent Expenses				1,090	10,570	1,130	9,707	
CIRCLE PAY OFFICES.								
1869-69.	1869-70.							
4	3	Pay Masters	...	45,814		58,761		
7	7	Officers in charge of Treasure Chests	...	8,629		15,109		
78	66	Office Establishments	...	42,960		51,812		
19	15	Servants	...	1,320		1,644		
Percentage on Salaries				...		3,044		
				Rs.	1,00,511	1,29,870		
Office Rent				360				
Contingent Expenses				1,590				
Official Postage				7,500				
				9,450	1,09,961	15,460	1,45,330	1,27,282
PENSION PAY OFFICES.								
1869-69.	1869-70.							
3	3	Pay Masters	...	28,282		27,623		
20	20	Office Establishments	...	9,900		9,900		
8	8	Servants	...	624		624		
Percentage on Salaries				...		288		
				Rs.	38,806	38,435		
Office Rent				800				
Travelling Allowances				2,417				
Contingent Expenses				1,140				
				3,857		4,196		
					42,663		42,631	41,148
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...					5,18,221	...	5,67,496	4,99,002
AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 2), RUPEES					5,18,220			

GRANT

REGIMENTAL PAY

NUMBERS (For Establishment) Exclusive of Native Artificers and Followers. Vide Appendix No. 3, Page 44.		For Detail of Establishment and Charges for each Arm of the Service. Vide Appendix No. 4, Page 47.	PAY OF EUROPEANS.					Pay of Native Commissioned and Non- Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establish- ments.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Pay of Officers.	Deduct		Net Amount required for Pay of Officers.	Pay of Non- Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.		
				No.	Pay of Officers in Europe and in Staff Employ.				
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
EUROPEAN ARMY.									
2,708	2,711	ARTILLERY	10,90,571	72	4,01,237	6,89,334	6,27,211	...	12,688
982	985	CAVALRY	3,20,152	8	44,625	2,75,527	2,19,794	...	4,247
94	94	ENGINEERS	4,84,687	93	4,23,714	66,093	...	...	...
11,674	8,980	INFANTRY	17,10,507	103	4,80,000	12,30,507	16,55,163	...	26,856
26	22	INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT	83,138	9	33,656	49,482	...	...	...
507	512	STAFF CORPS... ..	30,59,532	486	28,94,196	1,82,210	...	...	...
31	31	GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY	2,12,983	28	1,97,461	14,316	...	...	...
105	100	„ „ INFANTRY							
		Including Cadres of old Corps.	5,76,615	87	4,93,171	84,905	...	...	...
4	4	UNATTACHED OFFICERS	14,223	3	9,238	4,985	...	...	...
35	37	GENERAL OFFICERS, UNEMPLOYED	5,20,092	37	5,20,092	...	...	...	...
—	—	COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE	10,952	...	...	10,952	...	...	...
NATIVE ARMY.									
265	265	ARTILLERY	24,596	...	...	24,596	1,411	31,698	...
71	71	GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD	2,949	...	...	2,949	...	38,148	180
4,648	3,906	CAVALRY	2,57,350	...	...	2,57,350	...	15,11,244	3,360
639	640	SAPPERS AND MINERS	39,632	...	...	39,632	17,916	84,211	3,053
25,086	22,086	INFANTRY	12,74,849	...	...	12,74,849	852	23,57,232	18,889
46,875	40,444	TOTAL 1869-70, Rs. ...	86,82,828	926	54,97,390	42,07,687	25,22,347	40,22,533	69,273
		TOTAL 1868-69, Rs. ...	99,07,967	881	51,40,039	47,79,192	29,61,822	40,47,168	71,038

3.

ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

Pay of Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artificers and Followers.	ALLOWANCES.						BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.	ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowance.	Good Shooting Allowance.	Prizes for good Swordsmanship.			
Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
53,724	2,37,506	1,54,528	1,11,756	44,432	32,364	...	...	19,63,543	19,32,056	17,35,640
15,959	64,030	86,999	36,132	14,538	12,211	...	200	7,29,637	6,98,333	6,33,709
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	66,093	1,07,149	86,873
88,500	97,815	2,17,168	24,860	1,12,968	1,10,184	3,293	...	35,67,314	47,67,219	37,50,056
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	49,482	58,600	45,965
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1,82,210	2,11,719	2,54,422
...	...	2,520	...	...	...	...	...	16,836	23,592	8,236
...	...	1,440	...	...	...	...	...	86,345	1,44,050	1,01,518
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4,985	4,985	5,899
...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10,952	10,952	11,981
1,704	23,196	15,056	8,484	126	3,432	...	...	1,09,703	1,09,781	1,05,066
720	372	3,780	573	...	...	...	...	46,722	46,602	45,502
11,820	14,052	1,93,183	20,380	138	...	...	...	20,12,032	20,37,420	18,61,802
3,600	6,594	16,650	3,560	780	91	...	...	1,76,087	1,70,582	1,16,805
64,824	35,964	7,28,136	55,680	354	2,20,440	...	...	47,57,220	46,76,450	45,54,908
2,40,851	4,79,529	14,19,465	2,61,925	1,73,336	3,78,722	3,293	200			
2,66,237	4,97,115	14,84,235	2,69,003	2,02,214	4,13,046	8,420	...			

Carried forward, Rupees

1,37,79,161

1,40,90,490

1,33,18,472

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,— <i>continued.</i>					
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EUROPEAN ARMY.					
Brought forward ...	66,77,397	0	79,58,655		66,34,389
BOUNTY MONEY.					
Bounty and Kit Money to Recruits, and Bounty Money to Re-engaged and Re-enlisted Men ...	1,00,000		1,00,000		3,51,715
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature ...	35,000		30,000		36,027
		68,12,397		80,88,655	
NATIVE ARMY.					
Brought forward ...	71,01,764		70,40,835		66,84,083
HUTTING MONEY.					
Hutting Money ...	60,000		42,000		52,838
MARCHING BATTAL.					
Marching Batta ...	23,000		20,000		12,080
MISCELLANEOUS.					
Incidental Expenses of a Regimental nature ...	25,000		25,000		32,550
		72,09,764		71,27,835	
TOTAL (Personnel), Rs. ...	1,40,22,161		1,52,16,490		1,38,03,682

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 3,) RUPEES 1,40,22,160

GRANT 4.

COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.							
1	1	Commissary General	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Commissary General	15,335		20,735		
2	2	Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	33,624		40,565		
2	2	Ditto ditto, 2nd ,,	23,880		27,480		
3	3	Deputy Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	36,913		34,669		
3	3	Ditto ditto, 2nd ,,	23,709		34,271		
6	6	Sub-Assistant Commissary Generals, 1st Class	43,674		50,276		
3	3	Ditto ditto, 2nd ,,	15,807		18,837		
3	2	Ditto ditto, 3rd ,,	9,498		14,007		
1	1	Superintendent Cattle Farm	12,491		15,815		
2	3	Deputy Assistant Commissaries	12,640		9,040		
8	7	Conductors	13,800		16,443		
10	10	Sub-Conductors	15,780		15,180		
11	11	Non-Commissioned Officers	9,664		9,207		
249	254	Office Establishments	1,21,002		1,15,914		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	9,594		17,359		
			Rs. 4,28,871		4,66,202		3,88,300
Family Allowances			482				
Travelling Expenses			2,000				
Office Rent			4,970				
Printing and Advertising			272				
Contingent Expenses			16,595				
Official Postage			5,070				
			29,389		28,845		16,602
SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.				4,58,260		4,95,047	
Regimental Establishments, Marching Allowances, and Contingencies			23,700		10,000		10,116
Godown Establishment and Contingencies			78,200		78,000		75,551
Quarter Master's Establishments and Marching Allowances			1,200		1,200		584
Cattle Establishment			1,62,900		1,64,700		1,35,085
Dooley Bearers			83,000		82,900		83,440
				3,49,060		3,36,800	
TOTAL (Personnel) ... }				8,07,320		8,31,847	7,09,680
Carried forward, Rupees ... }							

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 4.—COMMISSARIAT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES,—continued.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70?		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	8,07,320	...	8,31,847	7,09,691 ^c
COMMISSARIAT SUPPLIES.					
Provisions for Europeans ...	16,80,000		16,00,000		15,57,072
" for Natives ...	1,50,000		1,60,000		1,41,195
Compensation to Natives for dearness of Provisions ...	55,000		50,000		39,184
Purchase of Reserve Stock ...	1,00,000		1,00,000		90,533
<i>Malt Liquor</i> ...	...		...		60,448
<i>Rum and Arrack</i> ...	...		...		13,750
Contingent Expenses ...	80,000		31,530		28,378
		20,15,000		19,41,530	
COMMISSARIAT SERVICES.					
Purchase of Live Stock ...	65,000		1,12,960		68,052
Transport Charges :—					
Feed of Commissariat Cattle ...	5,85,000		5,80,000		5,09,037
Hire of Transport :—	Rs.				
Commissariat ...	2,75,000				
Clothing ...	5,400				
Barrack ...	6,700				
Medical ...	13,500				
Ordnance ...	50,000				
Miscellaneous ...	1,000				
Sea and Inland Water Charges :—	Rs.				
Commissariat ...	74,000				
Clothing ...	1,000				
Barrack ...	3,000				
Medical ...	5,000				
Ordnance ...	13,000				
Miscellaneous ...	4,000				
Railway Charges :—	Rs.				
Commissariat ...	3,16,000				
Clothing ...	3,000				
Barrack ...	3,000				
Medical ...	6,000				
Ordnance ...	16,000				
Miscellaneous ...	6,000				
Feed of Horses ...	5,16,000		5,00,000		2,51,768
Camp Contingencies ...	7,500		7,500		5,01,918
Cattle Gear, Implements, and Godown Furniture ...	1,10,000		80,000		2,313
Weight and Charges of Stores from England ...	...		60,000		1,10,910
Miscellaneous :—	Rs.				
Supply of Water at Aden ...	1,47,000				50,240
Expenses of Soldiers' Gardens, Prizes, &c. ...	5,000				
Workshop Prizes ...	10,000				
Incidental Charges ...	30,000				
TOTAL ...	1,92,000		1,88,500		1,95,361
		22,77,100		23,28,960	
TOTAL (Material), RUPEES ...	42,92,100		42,70,490		
TOTAL, RUPEES ...	50,99,420		51,03,337		47,31,181

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 4), RUPEES 50,99,420°

GRANT 5.

STUD AND REMOUNT ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		ESTABLISHMENT.					
—	—	Allowance to Agent in Kattywar ...	2,172		2,172		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer ...	800		784		
8	8	Remount Establishment ...	1,740		1,740		
			4,712		4,696		11,470
		Family Allowances ...	Rs. 216				
		Contingent Expenses ...	60				
			276		248		734
				4,988	4,942		
		VETERINARY INSPECTION.					
1	1	Inspecting Veterinary Surgeon ...	16,227		16,227		
—	—	Office Allowance ...	600				
—	—	Travelling Expenses ...	1,600		1,000		
—	—	Contingent charges ...	300				
				18,727		17,227	
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		23,715		22,169	
		PURCHASE OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Purchase of Remounts ...	2,25,000		1,75,000		
				2,25,000		1,75,000	1,75,444
		FEED OF REMOUNTS.					
		Probable Expenditure for the Feed and Expenses of Remounts at the Depot ...	6,000		2,000		
				6,000		2,000	4,482
		MISCELLANEOUS.					
		Road Expenses of Remounts ...	10,000		4,000		
		Contingencies ...	...		1,000		
				10,000		5,000	9,579
		TOTAL (Material), RUPEES ...		2,41,000		1,82,000	
		TOTAL, RUPEES ...		2,64,715		2,04,169	2,01,709

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 5), RUPEES 2,64,710

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 6.

CLOTHING ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
CLOTHING DEPÔT, PRESIDENCY.							
SUPERINTENDING ESTABLISHMENT.							
1	1	Superintendent and Agent	20,435		20,435		
13	13	Office Establishment	9,060		9,060		
4	4	Servants	288		288		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	888		888		
			Rs. 30,671		30,671		
		Contingent Expenses	307				
		Official Postage	1,250				
			1,557	32,228	1,670	32,341	26,405
MANUFACTURING AND STORE ESTABLISHMENTS.							
1	1	Master Tailor	1,200		1,200		
1	1	Store-keeper	960		960		
12	12	Laborers and others for Store and Packing duties	1,428		1,428		
8	8	Establishment	4,101		3,797		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	602		488		
—	—	Extra Laborers, &c.	3,600		3,000		
				11,892		10,868	11,209
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES		44,120		43,209	
CLOTHING, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.							
AGENCY.							
		Making Clothing, Great Coats, and Cloaks for European and Native Troops	69,500		45,000		72,983
		Packing Materials and Charges	3,300		3,000		2,812
		Freight and Charges for Stores received from England			4,800		5,375
		Cost of Supplies obtained locally	2,800		2,800		2,162
		Contingent and Incidental Charges	1,800		1,000		1,754
REGIMENTAL.							
		Making, Completing, and Fitting Clothing, &c., at Head Quarters	16,200		10,000		18,513
COMPENSATION.							
		Compensation in lieu of Clothing	1,37,520		1,25,000		1,26,197
		Allowance for Wicker Helmets for European Troops	35,000		25,000		33,796
		TOTAL (Materiel), RUPEES		2,66,120		2,16,600	
		TOTAL, RUPEES		3,10,240		2,59,809	2,96,206

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR-1869-70 (GRANT 6), RUPEES 3,10,240

GRANT 7.

BARRACK ESTABLISHMENTS, SUPPLIES, AND SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1869-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.							
2	2	Senior Barrack Masters	7,672		7,376		
4	4	Barrack Masters, 1st Class	12,764		13,440		
3	3	Ditto 2nd "	7,174		8,281		
7	7	Ditto 3rd "	10,500		11,766		
32	32	Barrack Sergeants	27,570		27,709		
10	9	Office Establishment of Deputy Quarter Master					
		Generals	4,140		4,140		
10	8	Servants	600		612		
		Percentage on Salaries	315		549		
			70,735		73,873		
		Family Allowances	2,934				
		Office Rent	1,200				
		Office Allowances and Contingencies of Barrack Masters	8,143				
			12,277		12,379		6,141
				83,012		86,252	
SUBORDINATE ESTABLISHMENTS.							
		Regular Barrack Establishment	12,000		10,800		4,712
		Conservancy Establishment for Barracks	76,000		79,500		68,519
		Punkah-pulling Establishment for Barracks and Hospitals	1,20,000		1,15,000		1,18,550
		Tattie-watering Establishment for ditto	22,700		25,000		17,371
		Lighting Establishment	11,800		11,000		10,518
				2,42,500		2,41,300	
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES		3,25,512		3,27,552	
BARRACK FURNITURE.							
		Purchase and Repair of Barrack Furniture	2,80,000		2,20,000		2,79,092
BARRACK BEDDING.							
		Purchase of Barrack Bedding and Compensation in lieu thereof	1,50,000		1,50,000		1,17,424
LIGHTING AND CLEANING.							
		Provision of supplies for Lighting and Cleaning of Barracks and Hospitals	1,30,000		1,20,000		1,30,392
MISCELLANEOUS.							
		Purchase of Petty Supplies, including	Rs.				
		Utensils	17,000				
		Supply of Water and Well Gear	6,400				
		Supply of Water to Plunge Baths	6,000				
		Cowdunging Floors of Military Buildings	25,500				
			54,900		50,000		51,324
		TOTAL (Material), RUPEES		6,14,900		5,40,000	
		TOTAL, RUPEES		9,40,412		8,67,552	8,78,505

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 7), RUPEES 9,40,410

GRANT 8.

ADMINISTRATION OF MARTIAL LAW.

JUDGE ADVOCATE GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.					BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
					Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
HEAD QUARTERS.									
Numbers.									
1868-69.	1869-70.								
1	1	Judge Advocate General ..	...	...	24,000		24,000		
3	3	Office Establishment ...	...	...	2,160		2,160		
4	4	Servants ...	...	...	336		336		
				Rs.	26,496		26,496		26,496
		Extra Allowance to Office Establishment when moving with Head Quarters ...	...	309					
		Travelling Allowances ...	...	248					
		Office Rent ...	...	950					
		Contingent Expenses ...	...	153					
		Official Postage ...	...	1,220					
					2,880				
						29,376	3,789	30,285	1,695
DISTRICTS.									
Numbers.									
1868-69.	1869-70.								
4	4	Deputy Judge Advocate Generals ...	...	...	63,738		60,747		
—	—	Office Allowance to ditto ...	...	...	2,160		2,160		
—	—	Travelling Allowances ...	...	...	1,550		1,550		
—	—	Office Contingencies ...	...	...	460		490		
						67,908		64,947	60,306
MISCELLANEOUS.									
		Allowance to Interpreters ...	...	...	1,600		3,000		
		Compensation to Witnesses at Military Courts (including Travelling Expenses) ...	...	...	1,000		1,000		
		Contingencies ...	...	...	3,000		4,000		
						5,600		8,000	7,890
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...						1,02,884	...	1,03,232	96,387

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 8), RUPEES 1,02,880

GRANT 9.

MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (INDIAN).							
PRESIDENCY.							
1	1	Inspector General	30,000		30,000		
1	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer	18,300		18,300		
7	7	Office Establishment	4,920		4,920		
4	4	Servants	336		336		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	540		540		
			Rs.				
Contingent Expenses			472		54,096		55,980
Official Postage			3,200				
			3,672		4,652		276
				57,768	58,748		
DISTRICTS.							
4	4	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals	87,900		87,900		
6	3	Surgeon Majors	38,039		68,644		
5	4	Surgeons	44,270		48,227		
28	16	Assistant Surgeons	59,392		1,11,295		
14	16	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers	34,872		17,401		
40	37	Hospital Assistants	16,440		14,988		
			2,80,013		3,48,455		2,53,879
			Rs.				
Medical Allowance for Charge of Divisions and Stations			4,440				
Extra and Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General			4,740				
Travelling and Contingent Expenses			3,638				
Official Postage			7,200		19,390		7,764
			20,018	3,00,931	3,67,845		
				3,58,699	4,26,593		
VETERINARY ESTABLISHMENT.							
1	3	Veterinary Surgeons	28,114		11,573		
				28,114	11,573		33,809
Carried forward, Rs. ... ..			..	3,86,813	4,38,166		3,51,688

GRANT 9.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES,—*continued.*

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		Brought forward ...	...	3,86,813	...	4,38,166	3,51,688
		MEDICAL STORE DEPÔTS.						
		PRESIDENCY.						
1	1	Principal Medical Store-keeper ...	15,000		16,500			
6	2	Medical Warrant Officers ...	4,560		8,562			
28	28	Depôt Establishment ...	8,676		8,511			
3	4	Office Ditto ...	2,400		1,440			
3	3	Servants ...	216		216			
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	390		324			
		Contingent Charges ...	Rs. 31,242		Rs. 35,553			
		Official Postage ...	500					
			2,500		2,670			
				33,742		38,223	41	
		STATION DEPÔTS.						
3	3	Medical Store-keepers ...	42,000		42,000			
4	4	Medical Warrant Officers ...	12,480		3,360			
8	8	Depôt Establishment ...	1,788		1,788			
9	9	Servants ...	738		762			
		Contingent Expenses ...	57,006		47,910			
			1,416		1,776			
				58,422		49,686	38,508	
		MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT (BRITISH).						
		PRESIDENCY.						
1	1	Inspector General ...	30,000		30,000			
1	1	Secretary and Statistical Officer ...	12,900		12,900			
5	5	Office Establishment ...	4,902		4,320			
2	2	Servants ...	168		168			
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	...		420		
		Contingent Expenses ...	Rs. 47,970		Rs. 47,808		40,469	
		Official Postage ...	240					
			2,240		1,130		237	
				50,210		48,938		
		DISTRICTS.						
3	3	Deputy Inspectors General of Hospitals ...	66,300		66,300			
1	1	Staff Surgeon Major (Administrative Officer) ...	16,800		16,800			
—	1	Surgeon Major ...	10,227		...			
—	1	Surgeon ...	7,691		...			
12	14	Staff Assistant Surgeons ...	53,672		47,333			
12	10	Warrant and Subordinate Medical Officers ...	15,854		10,991			
		Office Allowance to Deputy Inspectors General and Staff Surgeon Major ...	Rs. 1,70,544		Rs. 1,41,424			
		Travelling and Contingent Expenses ...	3,600					
		Official Postage ...	1,794					
			7,200					
			12,594		12,800			
				1,83,138		1,54,224	98,129	
		Carried forward, Rs.	...	3,12,325	...	7,29,237	5,70,702	

GRANT 9.—MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENTS, SERVICES, AND SUPPLIES,—continued.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	7,12,325	...	7,29,237	5,70,702
GENERAL HOSPITALS.							
1	1	Surgeon Major ...	14,400		14,400		
—	—	Allowance for Medical charge of Native General Hospital at Aden ...	1,200		1,200		
4	5	Medical Warrant Officers ...	8,100		4,079		
65	66	Subordinate Establishments ...	8,070		7,590		
				31,770		27,269	23,515
STATION HOSPITALS.							
		Subordinate Establishments ...	8,592		8,268		
				8,592		8,268	8,560
MISCELLANEOUS.							
		Allowance to Student Apprentices at the Medical College.	15,480		7,524		
		Establishment and charges of Lock Hospitals ...	4,674		450		
				20,154		7,974	13,381
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		7,72,841	...	7,72,748	
MEDICAL SUPPLIES.							
		Cost of Medicines and Medical Stores provided in India*	53,000		51,000		1,12,577
		Diets to Patients and Hospital Servants ...	2,00,000		2,25,000		1,92,457
		Medical Comforts, Hospital Clothing, Bedding, and Equipments ...	1,60,000		1,50,000		1,44,088
		Freight and Charges of Medical Stores from England ...	...		1,500		1,722
				4,13,000	...	4,27,500	
				4,13,000	...	4,27,500	
				11,85,841	...	12,00,248	10,67,302

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 9,) RUPEES 11,85,840

* The cost of the Medicines and Medical Stores to be supplied to Civil Hospitals and Dispensaries is provided in this amount.

GRANT 10.

ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE.

Numbers.		SUPERVISING STAFF.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		OFFICE OF THE INSPECTOR GENERAL.					
1	1	Inspector General of Ordnance and Magazines ...	26,400		26,400		
1	1	Deputy Inspector General ...	25,183		24,784		
1	1	Warrant Officer ...	4,200		4,200		
1	1	Non-Commissioned Officer ...	1,920		1,440		
14	13	Office Establishment ...	11,160		10,596		
5	5	Servants ...	444		444		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...			1,049		
			69,307		68,913		67,356
		Office Rent ...	1,800				
		Travelling Expenses ...	600				
		Contingent Expenses ...	550				
		Official Postage ...	3,200				
			6,150		7,420		1,271
				75,457		76,333	
		ARSENALS, MAGAZINES, AND DEPÔTS.					
2	2	Commissaries of Ordnance, 1st Class ...	20,127		26,314		
2	2	" " 2nd " 	13,193		23,008		
4	3	" " 3rd " 	17,388		29,238		
1	1	Superintendent Laboratory Establishment, Kirkee ...	1,200		1,200		
2	2	Chief Civil Master Armourer ...	9,600		9,600		
2	—	European Mechanics ...			6,000		
54	56	Warrant Officers ...	1,23,616		1,17,723		
58	64	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	68,595		61,243		
1415	1397	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	1,61,855		1,62,680		
—	—	Extra and Temporary Artificers and others ...	79,700		73,600		
50	52	Office Establishment ...	31,740		29,040		
6	6	Servants ...	552		552		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	6,908		8,177		
			5,39,474		5,48,423		5,57,277
		Family Allowances ...	4,218				
		Office Rent ...	720				
		Contingent Expenses ...	3,367				
		Official Postage ...	5,800				
			14,105		13,631		3,033
		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS.					
		GUN CARRIAGE AGENCY.					
1	1	Agent ...	21,987		21,987		
1	1	Store-keeper ...	1,800		1,800		
3	3	Warrant Officers ...	6,540		5,700		
5	5	European Mechanics and Master Artificers ...	18,841		18,750		
21	21	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	5,046		4,908		
—	—	Extra Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	50,000		40,000		
14	14	Office Establishment ...	8,220		8,220		
2	2	Servants ...	188		168		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	1,101		1,173		
			1,13,708		1,02,706		
		Contingent Expenses ...	420		612		
				1,14,123		1,03,318	1,24,644
		Carried forward, Rs. ...		7,43,159		7,41,705	7,53,581

GRANT 10.—ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE,—continued.

Numbers.		MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENTS, —continued.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		Brought forward ...	...	7,43,159	...	7,41,705	7,53,581
		GUNPOWDER AGENCY AND PERCUSSION CAP FACTORY.					
1	1	Agent ...	21,627		21,627		
2	1	Warrant Officer ...	2,951		6,681		
1	2	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	2,079		1,146		
2	3	Mechanical Engineer and Mill Wrights ...	9,750		8,000		
—	2	Assistant Engineers ...	2,000				
—	2	European Mechanics ...	1,500				
10	10	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	924		924		
—	—	Extra Temporary Artificers and others ...	900		666		
2	2	Office Establishment ...	1,320		1,320		
2	2	Servants ...	168		168		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	72		72		
			43,291		40,604		
		Contingent Expenses ...	72		75		
				43,363		40,679	38,581
		BULLET FACTORY.					
1	—	Non-Commissioned Officer ...			1,026		
1	1	Artificer ...	2,400		2,100		
—	—	Extra Laborers and others ...	10,000		10,000		
2	2	Office Establishment ...	780		780		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	237		237		
		Contingent Expenses ...	20		20		
				13,437		14,163	8,384
		FIRE ENGINE DEPARTMENT.					
1	1	Supervising Officer ...	720		720		
129	129	Artificers, Laborers, and others ...	12,144		12,144		
2	2	Office Establishment ...	1,320		1,320		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...	156		156		
		Contingent Expenses ...	900		900		
				15,240		15,240	15,378
		CAMP EQUIPAGE DEPARTMENT.					
558	558	Native Establishment ...	45,624		45,432		
4	4	Office ditto ...	780		600		
—	—	Extra Batta to Native Establishment ...	4,906		5,041		
		Contingent Expenses ...	145		132		
				51,455		51,205	45,503
		HARBOUR DEFENCES, BOMBAY AND ADEN.					
1	1	Officer in Charge ...	17,547		17,547		
3	3	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	2,379		2,303		
13	13	Executive Establishment ...	2,112		2,112		
1	—	Office Establishment ...			240		
—	—	Percentage on Salaries ...			60		
			22,038		22,267		
		Family Allowances ...	282				
		Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses ...	213				
			509		630		
				22,538		22,897	20,148
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...		8,89,192		8,85,889	8,81,525
		Carried forward ...					

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 10.—ORDNANCE ESTABLISHMENTS, STORES, AND CAMP EQUIPAGE,— <i>continued.</i>					
	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
Brought forward ...	...	8,89,192	...	8,85,889	8,81,525
STORES.					
Local supply of Stores for Arsenals, Magazines, and Depôts	1,80,000		1,62,000		5,39,133
Purchase of Timber ...	95,000		84,000		1,31,775
Local supplies for Manufacturing Establishments:—					
Gun Carriage Agency ...	40,000		35,000		1,65,448
Gunpowder ditto ...	8,000		10,000		796
Repair of Saddlery ...	1,600		4,000		69
Freight and Charges of Stores from England ...	...		16,000		32,741
Miscellaneous ...	3,000		4,000		2,772
CAMP EQUIPAGE.					
Purchase of Camp Equipage ...	1,00,000		2,00,000		1,96,534
Repair of ditto ...	30,000		25,000		35,252
TOTAL (<i>Materiel</i>), RUPEES ...	...	4,57,600	...	5,40,000	
TOTAL, RUPEES ...	...	13,46,792	...	14,25,889	19,86,045

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 10.) RUPEES 13,46,790

GRANT 11.
ECCLESIASTICAL.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		CHAPLAINS TO THE ARMY.						
		CHURCH OF ENGLAND.*						
		PRESBYTERIAN.*						
—	—	<i>Chaplain</i> ... ..	...	...	...	...	255
		ROMAN CATHOLIC.						
19	17	Allowance to Chaplains	37,200	...	40,300	...	...
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	600	...	1,620	...	...
—	—	Travelling Allowances	2,820	...	2,200	...	...
—	—	Contingent Expenses	5,503	...	5,880	...	...
				46,123	50,000		49,713	
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...	46,123	...	50,000		49,968	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 11,) RUPEES 46,120

* The Pay and Allowances of the whole of the Chaplains of the Church of England, and those of the Presbyterian Church, not specially attached to Regiments, are provided in the Civil Estimates.

GRANT 12.

EDUCATION.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		ARMY SCHOOLS.						
		<i>(Personnel.)</i>						
1	1	Superintendent	4,100		6,309			
1	1	Assistant ditto	2,009		3,080			
4P	4	Establishment	2,100		2,100			
			8,209		11,489		11,488	
		Travelling Allowances	750					
		Contingent Charges	580					
			1,330		1,104			
		<i>(Materiel.)</i>						
		Purchase of Books, Materials, &c.	8,500	9,539	7,000	12,593	1,296	
		Packing Charges and Miscellaneous	500		500			
				9,000		7,500	9,657	
				18,539		20,093		
		LAWRENCE MILITARY SCHOOL.						
		<i>Mount Abu.</i>						
		EDUCATIONAL STAFF.						
1	1	Head Master	2,151		1,969			
—	—	School Allowance	2,400		2,400			
—	—	Family Allowance			96			
—	—	Allowance to Orphans	1,050		810			
—	—	Excess of Expenditure over Receipts	5,500		4,000			
				11,101		9,275	5,388	
		CENTRAL BOOK DEPOT.						
1	1	Office Establishment	360		360			
—	—	Percentage on Salaries	72		72			
			432		432			
		Contingent Charges	160		570			
				592		1,002	554	
		DONATIONS TO EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTIONS.						
		Bombay Educational Society	75,000		59,515		76,193	
		Roman Catholic Orphanages	12,180		12,860		11,752	
		United Presbyterian Orphanages	1,740		1,860		1,855	
				88,920		73,735		
				1,00,613		84,012		
		TOTAL, RUPEES ...	1,19,152	...	1,04,105	...	1,18,183	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 12,) RUPEES 1,19,150

GRANT 13.

SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
SEA TRANSPORT CHARGES.					
(Personnel.)					
Passage Money on account of Officers to and from Europe ...	30,000		50,000		
Passage Money of Invalids. ...	20,000		50,000		
" " of Officers and Troops proceeding from Port to Port ...	3,00,000		1,50,000		
		3,50,000		2,50,000	2,88,501
MEDICAL COMFORTS, &c.					
(Materiel.)					
Medical Comforts, Bedding, Special Clothing, &c., supplied to Troops proceeding by Sea ...	25,000		20,000		
		25,000		20,000	38,882
TOTAL, RUPEES ...	3,75,000	...	2,70,000	3,27,183	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 13.) RUPEES 3,75,000

GRANT 14.

MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		SANITARY COMMISSION.						
1	—	President ... ..	...	...	24,784		
1	—	Secretary ... ..	...	...	12,600		
3	—	Office Establishment ... ..	...	...	2,520		
4	—	Servants ... ..	...	...	336		
—	—	Contingent and Miscellaneous Expenses ... ..	...	...	8,500		
						48,740	50,879	
		COMPENSATION COMMISSION.						
1	—	Secretary ... ..	...	...		
—	—	Office Establishment ... ..	...	...	12,491		
—	—	Contingent Expenses	60	...	60			
				60		12,551	6,368	
		MISCELLANEOUS.						
		Gratitudes to discharged Native Soldiers	6,000		10,000		2,989	
		Compensation for Losses	10,000		10,000		6,913	
		" for payments made to purchase Regimental Retirements	20,000		25,000		...	
		" for loss of Staff and Command Allowances	5,000		10,000		2,274	
		Extra Staff and Command Allowances	3,000		3,000		3,273	
		Moonshee Allowance to Officers and Men on passing in Native Languages	33,000		30,000		32,425	
		Travelling Allowances to Officers and Men	12,000		12,000		8,963	
		Subsistence Allowance to Children of Pensioned Soldiers, &c.	10,900		11,000		10,408	
		Printing Charges, including War Office Forms	54,000		44,000		49,364	
		Compensation for dearness of Provisions	9,50,000		9,00,000		8,37,279	
		" " of Forage for Horses	1,50,000		1,20,000		1,05,220	
		Loss by Exchange Transactions	3,500		3,000		3,436	
		Probable Losses to be written off as Irrecoverable	2,000		2,000		...	
		Freight and Charges of Stores from England ... ..	...		2,000		...
		Purchase and Rent of Lands and Buildings	23,000		67,000		...	
		Contingencies	38,000		16,000		98,571	
				13,20,400		12,65,000		
		TOTAL, RUPEES ...		13,20,460		13,26,291	12,18,362	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 14,) RUPEES 13,20,460

GRANT 15.

VOLUNTEER CORPS.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO OFFICERS.					
1	1	Adjutant and Instructor of Musketry ...	3,264		4,704		
				3,264		4,704	4,335
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.					
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
		STAFF ALLOWANCES TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS.					
Numbers.							
1868-69.	1869-70.						
4	4	Drill Instructors ...	2,116		2,070		
—	—	Travelling Allowance ...	...		96		
—	—	Family Allowance ...	126		...		
				2,242		2,166	1,796
		CAPITATION GRANTS.					
Numbers.							
1868-69.	1869-70.						
240	240	Members of Bombay Volunteer Rifles ...	4,800		4,800		
150	125	Ditto. Kurrachee ditto ...	2,900		3,000		
				7,300		7,800	...
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...			12,806		14,670		6,131

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 15), RUPEES 12,810

The Volunteers are also provided, at the expense of the Indian Government, with Arms, Ammunition, and Artillery and Engineer Stores, the cost of which is included in the foregoing Grants.

NON-EFFECTIVE SERVICE

GRANT 16.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

		Date of first Grant.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
			Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.							
		Major General T. Tapp, c. B. ...	1866	1,000		1,000	
		" P. K. M. Skinner, c. B. ...	"	...		1,000	
		" Sir R. Wallace, K. C. S. I.* ...	"	...		...
		" C. Tremenhere, c. B.* ...	1868	...		...
		" R. J. Shaw* ...	1866	...		...
		" C. Birdwood ...	"	...		...
		" R. Farquar, c. B.* ...	1868	...		...
		Colonel H. Foster ...	1866	1,000		1,000	
		" T. Stock ...	"	1,000		1,000	
		" R. W. D. Leith* ...	1867	...		...
		" B. R. Powell ...	1868	1,000		...	
		Vacant ...	...	1,000		1,000	
				5,000		5,000	4,944
VICTORIA CROSS.							
Numbers.							
1868-69, 1869-70.							
2	2	Non-Commissioned Officers ...	...	196		118	253
ANNUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.							
4	1	Sergeant ...	...	100		400	74
GRATUITIES FOR MERITORIOUS SERVICE.							
		Non-Commissioned Officers and Privates ...	...	1,000		...	960
ORDER OF BRITISH INDIA.							
NATIVE ARMY.							
6	6	1st Class ...	...	4,464		4,464	
9	9	2nd " ...	...	3,348		3,348	
				7,812		7,812	7,646
ORDER OF MERIT.							
NATIVE ARMY.							
28	28	1st Class ...	...	4,800	}	4,902	5,030
		2nd " ...	...			
		3rd " ...	...			
MEN SERVING IN THE POLICE.							
4	3	1st Class ...	...	488	}	689	726
		2nd " ...	...			
		3rd " ...	...			
				488		689	726
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...				19,396		18,921	19,633

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 16), RUPEES 19,400

GRANT 17.

RETIRED OFFICERS.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
—	—	General Officer ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Colonel ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
2	2	Lieutenant Colonels	7,412	7,412	7,412	7,412	...
—	—	Majors ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Captain	2,861	2,861	2,860	2,860	...
1	1	Lieutenant	1,652	1,652	1,651	1,651	...
—	—	Inspectors General of Hospitals ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Deputy ditto ditto ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
1	1	Surgeon Major	6,857	6,857	6,858	6,858	...
1	1	Surgeon	1,877	1,877	1,877	1,877	...
—	—	Assistant Surgeons ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Veterinary ditto ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Deputy Commissaries ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Assistant ditto ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Deputy Assistant ditto ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Conductors ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Sub-Conductors ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Apothecaries ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
—	—	Stewards ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES			20,659	20,659	20,658	20,658	18,356

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 17), RUPEES 20,660

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 18.

MILITARY PENSIONS

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS.							
PENSIONS FOR WOUNDS.							
2	3	Majors	2,366		1,666		
1	1	Captain	686		699		
2	—	Lieutenants ... ..	..		490		
				3,052		2,855	2,904
PENSIONS.							
44	40	Warrant Officers	29,075		33,591		
39	39	Medical Warrant Officers	31,013		29,312		
195	187	Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File	41,366		44,323		
—	—	Percentage to ditto ... ..	...		7,676		
				1,01,454		1,14,905	99,574
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO EUROPEANS, Rs.		1,04,506		1,17,760	
PENSIONS TO NATIVES.							
Pensions to Native Commissioned, Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File							
			*9,75,000		9,83,200		9,40,885
		Native Family Pensions (Heirs)	55,500		53,732		51,625
		Special and Temporary Pensions	12,000		12,778		11,580
		TOTAL PENSIONS TO NATIVES, Rs.		10,42,500		10,49,710	
		TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES		11,47,006		11,67,470	11,06,568

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 18), RUPEES 11,47,010

* This amount includes provision on account of Pensioners of other Presidencies residing in the Bombay Presidency, viz.:-

Bengal Pensioners Rs. 1,685
 Madras " " 13,444

GRANT 19.

WIDOWS' PENSIONS AND COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.

	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
WIDOWS' PENSIONS.					
<i>Pensions to Widows (late Lord Clive's Fund) ...</i>	...		11,621		10,633
Ditto admitted since passing of Indian Government Act of 1858 (Acts XXI and XXII, Cap. 106)...	15,242		13,241		14,336
<i>Percentage to ditto ...</i>	...		3,832		...
		15,242		28,694	
COMPASSIONATE ALLOWANCES.					
Pensions and Gratuities to Widows and Children of Officers who have been killed or have died of wounds ...	700		500		280
		700		500	
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...	...	15,942	...	29,194	25,249

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 19,) RUPEES 15,940

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 20.

SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS AND GRATUITIES.

Numbers.			BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.	
1868-69.	1869-70.		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	
		SUPERANNUATION PENSIONS.						
—	—	Pensioners drawing Rs. 300 and upwards per mensem ...	...	0	...	...	...
—	—	Ditto drawing Rs. 200 and upwards per mensem	...	...	...	...	...
4	4	Ditto drawing Rs. 100 and upwards per mensem	6,366	...	6,366	...	...
125	122	Ditto drawing under Rs. 100 per mensem ...	44,002	...	43,181	...	...
				50,368		49,547	53,632	
		GRATUITIES.						
		Gratuities to discharged Public Servants of the Military Offices ...	1,000	...	1,000	...	908	
		Compassionate Allowances ...	300	...	...	...	...
				1,300		1,000		
TOTAL (Personnel), RUPEES ...			51,668	...	50,547	...	54,540	

AMOUNT OF ESTIMATE FOR 1869-70 (GRANT 20,) RUPEES 51,670

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES ON ACCOUNT OF MILITARY SERVICES TO BE CREDITED TO REVENUE DURING THE YEAR FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

(See Statement, page 4.)

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS, 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
3	Discharge Purchase Money	200		250		196
	Unclaimed Balances of Deserters and others ...	700		750		678
	<i>Hutting Money</i>					9
	Miscellaneous	9,000		5,100		8,872
			9,900		6,100	
4	Proceeds of Sale of Commissariat Provisions and Stores	1,00,000		90,000		2,60,036
	Ditto of Malt Liquor	6,25,000		6,00,000		6,17,983
	Ditto of Rum and Arrack	1,80,000		1,70,000		1,64,014
	Ditto of Commissariat Cattle	6,000		6,000		52,106
	Miscellaneous	30,000		28,000		36,949
			9,41,000		8,92,000	
5	Proceeds of Sale of Regimental Cast Horses ...	8,000		6,000		10,611
	Ditto of Chargers selected by Officers	4,000		4,000		10,049
	Miscellaneous	200		1,000		
			12,200		11,000	
6	Proceeds of Sale of Clothing, &c.	50,000		50,000		95,859
	Ditto of Necessaries	30,000		25,000		28,916
	Miscellaneous	100		200		5
			80,100		75,200	
7	Proceeds of Sale of Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Bedding, &c.	15,000		12,000		14,983
	Recoveries for damaged or deficient Barrack and Hospital Furniture, Utensils, &c.	8,500		8,000		8,457
	Miscellaneous	50				28
			23,550		20,000	
	Carried forward, Rs. ...		10,66,750		10,04,300	13,09,796

RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES,—*continued.*

Grants.	PARTICULARS OF RECEIPTS.	BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1869-70.		BUDGET ESTIMATE, 1868-69.		ACTUALS 1867-68.
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
	Brought forward ...	...	10,66,750	...	10,04,300	13,09,796
8	Receipts from Regimental and Garrison Prison Funds ...	3,000		3,800		8,928
			3,000		3,800	
9	Proceeds of Sale of Medical Stores ...	24,000		24,000		32,463
	Stoppages for men in Hospitals ...	30,000		30,000		30,268
	Miscellaneous ...	100		500		109
			54,100		54,500	
10	Proceeds of Sale of Ordnance Stores and Camp Equipage ...	2,50,000		1,75,000		2,87,408
	Miscellaneous ...	13,000		14,000		12,643
			2,63,000		1,89,000	30,651
12	Receipts for damaged Library Books ...	100		400		14
	Ditto from Schools, &c. ...	20		40		14
			120		440	28
13	Table Money ...	8,000		10,000		13,886
	Recoveries for Medical Comforts for Troops proceeding to Sea ...	200		...		...
	Passage Money ...	1,500		3,000		2,037
			9,700		13,000	
14	Fines and Forfeitures of Contractors and others ...	13,000		14,500		12,872
	Gain by Exchange Transactions ...	...		...		...
	Fines and Penalties ...	100		500		41
	Miscellaneous ...	23,000		30,000		26,379
			36,100		45,000	30,292
18	Recoveries from the Estates of deceased Pensioners ...	150		100		157
			150		100	
	TOTAL RUPEES ...	...	14,32,920	...	13,10,140	17,37,015

AMOUNT OF PROBABLE RECEIPTS AND RECOVERIES TO BE CREDITED
TO REVENUE FOR THE YEAR 1869-70, RUPEES 14,32,920 W

APPENDIX.

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA,—continued.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE HILL SANITARIA FROM 1st APRIL 1869
TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay			Amount of Pay per Annum.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay			Amount of Pay per Annum.		
	Per Mensem.					Per Mensem.					
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.		
GIZBER.					MOUNT ABOO.						
1 Commandant ...	415	6	0	6,184	8	0	10,310	4	0		
1 Assistant Surgeon ...	451	14	5	7,222	13	0	4,279	8	0		
1 Sergeant Major ...	52	9	1	630	13	0	7,222	13	0		
1 Quarter Master Sergeant ...	43	1	0	516	12	0	630	13	0		
Hospital Sergeant ...				120	0	0	531	7	0		
ADD—							459	7	0		
Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...				15	15	0					
									20	13	8
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.						
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75	0	0	1,260	0	0	1,560	0	0		
1 Hospital Apprentice ...	20	0	0	240	0	0	240	0	0		
1 Compounder ...	15	0	0	180	0	0					
1 Dresser ...	11	0	0	132	0	0	102	0	0		
1 Assistant Cook ...	9	0	0	108	0	0	102	0	0		
1 Shop Boy ...	7	0	0	84	0	0	108	0	0		
1 Store „ ...	7	0	0	84	0	0	78	0	0		
2 Ward Boys at Rs. 7 each ...	14	0	0	168	0	0	78	0	0		
1 Bhistie ...	9	0	0	108	0	0	156	0	0		
1 Washerman ...	10	0	0	120	0	0	96	0	0		
1 Sweeper ...	8	0	0	96	0	0	90	0	0		
6 Dooley Bearers at Rs. 7 each ...	42	0	0	504	0	0	180	0	0		
Extra Establishment averaging ...				180	0	0					
							360	0	0		
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.					CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.						
1 Halalcore Puckallie ...	13	0	0	156	0	0	180	0	0		
2 Halalcores at Rs. 6 each ...	12	0	0	144	0	0	90	0	0		
Allowance for Bullocks and Drivers ...	35	0	0	420	0	0	288	0	0		
Family Allowances ...				192	0	0					
Contingent Charges... ..				240	0	0					
Postage ditto ...				40	0	0					
TOTAL RUPEES ...				19,146	13	0					
							TOTAL RUPEES ...	27,931	1	8	

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 1.—HILL SANITARIA,—continued.

DETAILS OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE HILL SANITARIA FROM 1st APRIL 1869
TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Pay		Amount of Pay for four Months.		Pay and Allowances or Staff Pay		Amount of Pay per Annum.
	Per Mensem.				Per Mensem.		
	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
BULSAR.				TARRAGHUR.			
Commandant ...	...	100 0 0	400 0 0	Commandant ...	...	...	...
Assistant Surgeon ...	...	150 0 0	600 0 0	Assistant Surgeon ...	...	...	...
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.			
1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75 0 0	30 0 0	420 0 0	1 Assistant Apothecary ...	75 0 0	30 0 0	1,260 0 0
1 Hospital Apprentice ...	20 0 0	...	80 0 0	1 Dresser ...	10 0 0	...	120 0 0
1 Compounder ...	15 0 0	...	60 0 0	1 Cook ...	8 0 0	...	96 0 0
1 Cook ...	12 0 0	...	48 0 0	1 Washerman ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
1 Washerman ...	12 0 0	...	48 0 0	1 Bhistie ...	7 0 0	...	84 0 0
2 Ward Boys at Rs. 12 each	24 0 0	...	96 0 0	2 Ward Boys at Rs. 6 each ...	12 0 0	...	144 0 0
1 Store Boy ...	12 0 0	...	48 0 0	1 Store Boy ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0
1 Sweeper ...	10 0 0	...	40 0 0	1 Sweeper ...	6 0 0	...	72 0 0
Allowances to Puckallie Bhistie	5 0 0	...	20 0 0	Postage Charges ...	...	...	10 0 0
CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.							
1 Sweeper ...	5 0 0	...	20 0 0				
Contingent Charges ...	...	...	10 0 0				
Postage ditto ...	...	...	10 0 0				
TOTAL RUPEES ...			1,900 0 0	TOTAL RUPEES ...			1,942 0 0

RECAPITULATION.

	No.	Colaba.	Poorundhur.	Gizree.	Mount Aboo.	Bulsar.	Tarraghur.	TOTAL.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandants ...	4	7,384 8 0	7,384 8 0	6,184 8 0	10,310 4 0	400 0 0	...	31,663 12 0
Staff Officers ...	2	...	4,879 8 0	...	4,279 8 0	...	...	9,159 0 0
Medical Officers ...	4	7,222 13 0	7,222 13 0	7,222 13 0	7,222 13 0	600 0 0	...	29,491 4 0
Non-Commissioned Officers ...	12	1,642 8 8	2,160 14 7	1,283 8 0	1,642 8 8	...	...	6,729 7 11
Subordinate Medical Establishment ...	93	4,332 0 0	3,840 0 0	3,264 0 0	3,150 0 0	860 0 0	1,932 0 0	17,378 0 0
Native Establishment ...	31	1,080 0 0	2,592 0 0	720 0 0	558 0 0	20 0 0	...	4,970 0 0
School Allowance ...	...	...	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	...	120 0 0
Family Allowances ...	...	186 0 0	186 0 0	192 0 0	468 0 0	...	...	1,032 0 0
Contingent Charges ...	...	804 0 0	480 0 0	240 0 0	60 0 0	10 0 0	...	1,594 0 0
Postage Charges ...	...	240 0 0	300 0 0	40 0 0	180 0 0	10 0 0	10 0 0	780 0 0
TOTAL RUPEES ...	...	22,891 13 8	29,105 11 7	19,146 13 0	27,931 1 8	1,900 0 0	1,942 0 0	1,02,917 7 11

GRANT 1.

APPENDIX No. 2.—MISCELLANEOUS DEPOT, POONA.

DETAIL OF THE CHARGE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT FROM 1st APRIL 1869
TO 31st MARCH 1870.

	Pay and Allowances or Staff Corps Pay		Staff Pay	Amount per Annum.	Total of each Class.				
	Per Mensem.								
	Rs.	A.	P.	Rs.	A.	P.			
1 Commandant	789	3	0	400	0	0	14,270	4	0
1 Pay Master	256	10	0	180	0	0	5,239	8	0
1 Adjutant	256	10	0	221	5	0	5,735	4	0
1 Quarter Master	256	10	0	105	14	0	4,350	0	0
1 Surgeon Major	1,056	9	7	...	...	...	12,679	3	0
1 Sergeant Major	52	9	1	...	...	...	630	13	0
1 Quarter Master Sergeant	43	1	0	...	...	...	518	12	0
1 Pay Master Sergeant	28	4	7	...	...	...	339	7	0
1 Orderly Room Clerk	28	4	7	...	...	...	339	7	0
1 Hospital Sergeant	27	1	0	10	0	0	444	12	0
1 Canteen Sergeant	28	4	7	...	...	...	339	7	0
1 Provost Sergeant	28	4	7	...	...	...	339	7	0
ADD— Five days' pay for Non-Commissioned Officers	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	4	11
Subordinate Medical and Fixed Hospital Establishment—									
1 Apothecary	200	0	0	30	0	0	2,780	0	0
1 Assistant Apothecary	75	0	0	...	...	...	900	0	0
1 Passed Hospital Apprentice	50	0	0	...	...	...	600	0	0
1 Hospital Apprentice	20	0	0	...	...	...	240	0	0
Hospital Writer	...	...	...	10	0	0	120	0	0
28 Medical Establishment for 7 months during Non-Invaliding Season	228	0	0	...	...	...	1,596	0	0
18 Ditto ditto for 5 months from 1st October to 28th February during Invaliding Season	360	0	0	...	...	...	1,800	0	0
(For details see below).									
Educational Establishment—									
— Librarian	...	...	...	5	0	0	60	0	0
Native Establishment	250	0	0	...	...	...	3,000	0	0
Family Allowances	...	...	...	...	...	...	552	0	0
Contingent Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,960	0	0
Postage Charges	...	...	...	...	...	...	924	0	0
TOTAL RUPEES									61,775 8 11

ESTABLISHMENT FOR 7 MONTHS DURING NON-INVALIDING SEASON FROM MARCH TO SEPTEMBER.			MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.			ESTABLISHMENT FOR 5 MONTHS FROM OCTOBER TO FEBRUARY DURING INVALIDING SEASON.		
Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay for 7 Months.				Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay for 5 Months.
...	...	...	2nd Hospital Writer	...	...	1	10 0 0	50 0 0
...	...	...	Nurse	...	...	1	15 0 0	75 0 0
1	8 0 0	56 0 0	Assistant Nurse	...	...	2	8 0 0	40 0 0
1	10 0 0	70 0 0	Compounder	...	...	1	10 0 0	50 0 0
...	...	...	Dresser	...	...	1	9 0 0	45 0 0
1	6 0 0	42 0 0	Shop Cooley	...	...	1	8 0 0	40 0 0
1	6 0 0	42 0 0	Purveyor's Servants	...	...	2	6 0 0	30 0 0
1	7 0 0	49 0 0	Tailor	...	...	1	7 0 0	35 0 0
1	5 0 0	35 0 0	Barber	...	...	1	5 0 0	25 0 0
1	10 0 0	70 0 0	Head Cook	...	...	1	10 0 0	50 0 0
1	8 0 0	56 0 0	Cooks	...	...	2	8 0 0	80 0 0
2	8 0 0	112 0 0	Washermen	...	...	3	8 0 0	120 0 0
3	7 0 0	147 0 0	Bhisties	...	...	5	7 0 0	175 0 0
1	30 0 0	210 0 0	Leechman	...	...	1	30 0 0	150 0 0
4	8 0 0	224 0 0	Sweepers	...	...	5	8 0 0	200 0 0
5	6 0 0	210 0 0	Coolies	...	...	10	6 0 0	300 0 0
4	6 0 0	168 0 0	Dooly Bearers	...	...	8	6 0 0	240 0 0
1	15 0 0	105 0 0	Puckallie Sweeper	...	...	1	15 0 0	75 0 0
28	...	1,596 0 0				46*	...	1,800 0 0

* Including the number of the Establishment kept up for 7 months during Non-Invaliding Season.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 3.

DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE EUROPEAN AND NATIVE
ARMIES IN BOMBAY DURING THE YEAR 1869-70.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishments.	Subordi- nate Me- dical and Hospital Estab- lishments.	Native Artificers and Followers
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BOMBAY.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BOMBAY.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, Drum- mers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
					Commis- sioned Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers.					
ROYAL ARTILLERY.											
Royal Horse Artillery, E Brigade ...	55	52	534	641	...	...	...	...	2	68	901
Royal Artillery, 6th Brigade ...	49	51	406	506	...	...	...	...	2	207	304
Ditto, 14th ditto ...	39	52	534	625	...	...	...	...	1		612
Ditto, 18th ditto ...	63	74	802	939	...	...	...	...	3		910
NATIVE ARTILLERY.											
Three Companies ...	...	...	...	...	*	3	262	265	...	3	264
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.											
Governor's Body Guard ...	...	...	...	...	†	...	71	71	...	1	3
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
2nd Regiment of Dragoon Guards ...	32	54	407	493	...	...	...	...	3	50	416
3rd ditto of Hussars ...	32	54	406	492	...	...	...	...	3	50	416
NATIVE.											
1st Regiment Light Cavalry ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
2nd ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
3rd ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
1st ditto Sind Horse ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
2nd ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
3rd ditto ditto ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
Poona Horse ...	...	...	...	...	†1	...	493	494	...	11	15
Belooch Mounted Guides ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	315	315	...	...	...
Aden Troop ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	133	133	...	1	10
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
Corps of Royal Engineers ...	94	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
Sappers and Miners ...	...	...	...	...	†1	47	592	640	6	13	55
Carried forward ...	364	337	3,389	3,790	8	50	4,824	4,882	19	470	3,906

* The Officers attached to these Companies are included in the strength of the European Army.

† The Combatant Officers of these Corps are included in the Establishments of the Staff Corps, and General Lists, Cavalry and Infantry.

‡ The Officers attached to the Sappers and Miners are included in the strength of the Royal Engineers, Staff Corps, or General List.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.,—continued.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Medi- cal and Hospital Establis- ment.	Native Artificers and Followers
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BOMBAY.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BOMBAY.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, Drum- mers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans.		Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.			
					Commis- sioned Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers.					
Brought forward	364	337	3,089	3,790	8	50	4,824	4,882	19	470	3,996
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN.											
1st Regt. of Foot, 2nd Bn.	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
2nd ditto, 1st ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
8th ditto, 1st ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
14th ditto, 1st ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
23rd ditto, 1st ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
49th ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
62nd ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
82nd ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
95th ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
108th ditto	39	69	790	898	...	...	...	...	3	50	65
NATIVE.											
1st Regt. of Native Infantry	...	...	...	...	*1	...	736	737	...	14	11
2nd ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
3rd ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
4th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
5th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
6th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
7th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
8th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
9th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
10th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	21
11th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
12th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
13th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
14th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
15th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
16th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
17th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
18th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
19th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
20th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
21st ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
22nd ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
23rd ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
24th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
25th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
26th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
27th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
28th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	736	737	...	14	11
29th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	712	713	...	14	27
30th ditto	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carried forward	754	1,027	10,989	12,770	38	50	26,880	26,968	49	1,390	4,992

The Combatant Officers attached to these Regiments are included in the Establishments of the Staff Corps, and the General List, Cavalry and Infantry, of this Presidency.

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 3.—DETAIL OF THE REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS, &c.,—continued.

CORPS.	EUROPEAN ARMY.				NATIVE ARMY.				Edu- cational Estab- lishment.	Subordi- nate Medical and Hospital Estab- lishment.	Native Artificers and Followers.
	ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF EUROPEAN BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BOMBAY.				ESTABLISHED STRENGTH OF NATIVE BRIGADES AND REGIMENTS IN BOMBAY.						
	Officers.	Non-Com- missioned Officers, Trumpet- ers, Drum- mers, and others.	Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.	Europeans. Commis- sioned Officers.	Native Officers, Non-Com- missioned Officers, Rank and File.	Total of all Ranks.				
Brought forward ...	754	1,027	10,989	12,770	38	50	26,880	26,968	49	1,390	4,992
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTAB- LISHMENT.											
Invalid and Veteran Establishment ...	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.											
Staff Corps ...	512	...	...	512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General List, Cavalry } Including Cadres	31	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ditto, Infantry } of old Corps	100	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Unattached Officers ...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Officers unemployed ...	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FORCE IN BOMBAY ...	1,460	1,027	10,989	13,476	38	50	26,880	26,968	49	1,390	4,992
RECAPITULATION.											
ARTILLERY.											
EUROPEAN ...	206	229	2,276	2,711	...	3	262	265	8	275	2,727
NATIVE ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	264
	206	229	2,276	2,711	...	3	262	265	8	278	2,991
CAVALRY.											
EUROPEAN ...	64	108	818	985	...	...	...	...	6	100	832
GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
NATIVE ...	...	...	...	...	7	...	3,899	3,906	...	78	115
	64	108	818	985	7	...	3,970	3,977	6	179	950
ROYAL ENGINEERS.											
CORPS OF ROYAL ENGINEERS ...	94	...	...	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
SAPPERS AND MINERS.											
SAPPERS AND MINERS ...	...	...	...	...	1	47	592	640	5	13	55
INFANTRY.											
EUROPEAN ...	390	690	7,900	8,980	...	...	...	...	30	500	650
NATIVE ...	...	...	...	...	30	...	22,056	22,086	...	420	346
	390	690	7,900	8,980	30	...	22,056	22,086	30	920	996
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTAB- LISHMENT.											
INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENT ...	22	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
MISCELLANEOUS OFFICERS.											
STAFF CORPS ...	512	...	...	512	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
GENERAL LIST, CAVALRY } Including Cadres	31	...	...	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
DITTO, INFANTRY } of old Corps	100	...	...	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
UNATTACHED OFFICERS ...	4	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Officers unemployed ...	37	...	...	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	684	...	...	684	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
TOTAL FORCE IN BOMBAY ...	1,460	1,027	10,989	13,476	38	50	26,880	26,968	49	1,390	4,992
				12,016							

GRANT 3.-APPENDIX NO. 4.
REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES.

ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE.					FOUR BATTERIES.				
Detail of the Staff of one Brigade.					Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.				
RANKS.	No.	Rate of Pay per Month.	Total Pay per Annum.		RANKS.	No.	Rate of Pay per Month.	Total Pay per Annum.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel Commandant	1	3,000 0 0	36,000 0 0		Captain	1	475 0 0	5,700 0 0	
Colonels	2	1,350 7 0	27,16 14 0		2nd Captain	1	475 0 0	5,700 0 0	
Lieutenant Colonels	2	1,037 0 0	20,74 0 0		Lieutenants	2	305 4 0	610 8 0	
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	...	869 6 4		Lieutenant	1	...	260 19 4	
Quarter Master	1	...	378 0 4		Assistant Surgeon	1	...	817 8 0	25,400 4 0
Quitting Master	1	...	327 10 4		Staff Sergeants	2	55 6 8	110 13 0	
Surgeon	1	...	789 3 0	89,945 6 0	Sergeants	6	41 10 1	246 12 0	
Sergeant Major	1	...	65 6 8		Trumpeter	1	...	18 10 0	
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	65 6 8		Ditto	1	...	18 10 0	
Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	2	41 10 1	68 4 2		Farrier Sergeant and Carriage Smith	1	...	47 2 2	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	41 10 1		Corporals	6	31 18 4	191 0 0	
Trumpet Major	1	...	41 10 1		Gunnery	70	18 10 9	1,410 1 0	
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	41 10 1		Drivers	42	16 3 7	681 4 0	
Armourer Sergeant	1	...	41 10 1	4,415 5 0	Shoemaking and Carriage Smiths	2	30 14 8	61 13 4	
					Collar Maker	1	...	27 13 8	
					Wheeler	1	...	27 13 8	
TOTAL NUMBER	17	AND PAY PER ANNUM...	94,860 11 0		TOTAL NUMBER	161	AND PAY PER ANNUM...	61,998 0 0	
ADD—					ADD—				
Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers			61 5 2		Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men			608 14 1	
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				
Brigade Command Allowances			400 0 0		Battery Command Allowances			80 0 0	
Adjutant ditto			182 7 0		Rough Rider			7 8 0	
Quarter Master for Office			85 0 0		Hospital Sergeant			7 8 0	
Instructor of Gunnery			130 0 0		Pay Sergeant			12 8 0	
Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery	14 14 6		29 18 0		Assistant ditto			7 8 0	
Orderly Room Clerk			10 0 0		Mess Allowance			40 0 0	
Assistant ditto			10 0 0		Horse Allowance	80 0 0		620 0 0	6,304 0 0
Cook Sergeant			7 8 0		EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Horse Allowance	30 0 0	1,020 0 0		Allowance to School Master			15 0 0		
			22,435 14 0		Ditto to " Mistress			10 0 0	300 0 0
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Moonshee	1		30 0 0		(See Recapitulation below.)				
Librarian	1		8 0 0	456 0 0	NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.				
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					Bindal	1		9 0 0	
Apothecary	1		130 0 0		Store Lascars	12	7 0 0	84 0 0	
Assistant Apothecary	1		75 0 0		Puckallees	3	10 0 0	30 0 0	
Passer Apprentices	1		50 0 0		Rheesties	1	10 0 0	10 0 0	
Hospital ditto	1		20 0 0		Jemadar Sycees	3	6 0 0	708 0 0	
Hospital Assistant	1		20 0 0		Syces	118	5 0 0	800 0 0	
Hospital Writer	1		10 0 0		Gunners	40	6 0 0	24 0 0	
Hospital Establishment	5		10 0 0	4,280 0 0	Bullock Drivers	4	4 0 0	17 6 0	
(See Recapitulation.)					Mistry Smith	1	12 8 0	12 8 0	
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.					Fireman	1	9 6 0	18 12 0	
Bindal	1		9 0 0		Menemen	2	9 6 0	18 12 0	
Store Lascars	2	7 0 0	14 0 0		Hammermen	2	2 0 0	2 0 0	
Malaloeres	2	4 0 0	8 0 0		Mistry Carpenter	1	12 8 0	12 8 0	
Chowdry	1		16 0 0		Carphoners	2		10 8 0	
Weldhamon	3	2 0 0	6 0 0		Meochie	1		10 8 0	
Almswady	1		7 8 0		Conservancy Establishment.				
Welchman	1		6 0 0		Rheesties	5	7 8 0	15 0 0	
Distric	1		7 8 0		Sweepers	5	6 0 0	30 0 0	
Sweeper	1		6 0 0		Blidar	1		6 0 0	
Syces	3	5 0 0	15 0 0	1,434 0 0	Filth Cart	1		18 0 0	16,614 0 0
Gross-cutters	3	5 0 0	15 0 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					Allowance for Repair of Arms			30 0 0	
Allowance for Shoeing Horses	2 0 0	10 0 0		Ditto " 6 Guns and Waggon			18 0 0	30 0 0	
Repair of Saddles	1 0 0	5 0 0	180 0 0	Ditto " 6 Spare Waggon			5 0 0	5 0 0	
			1,20,187 14 2	Ditto " 2 Forge Cart			5 0 0	5 0 0	
TOTAL RUPEES				Ditto " 2 Store Carts			5 0 0	10 0 0	
ADD—				Ditto " 1 Spare Howitzer Carriage			5 0 0	5 0 0	
Additional Pay to Surgeon Major for length of Service			2,208 15 0	Ditto " 1 Store Lumber Waggon			5 0 0	5 0 0	
Ditto to Quarter Master for ditto			97 7 0	Ditto " 1 Hospital Cart			2 0 0	135 0 0	
			1,26,494 4 2	Ditto " Shoeing 178 Horses			2 0 0	368 0 0	
TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES				Ditto " 98 Sets of Harness			1 0 0	70 0 0	
				Ditto " 70 Saddles			2 0 0	20 0 0	
				Ditto " Caversons			6 0 0	6 0 0	
				TOTAL OF ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES				3,924 0 0	
				ADD—					
				Additional Pay for length of Service to Assistant Surgeons				3,822 12 4	
				Pay for length of Service to 4 Lieutenants				6,421 4 0	
				Good Conduct Allowances				2,464 0 0	
				DEDUCT—				3,99,056 0 4	
				Pay of 1 Assistant Surgeon for Head Quarters			5,203 8 0		
				2 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners			448 2 0	6,851 10 0	
				TOTAL RUPEES				3,92,403 6 4	

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs. A. P.
HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF ONE BRIGADE	1,26,494 4 2
ESTABLISHMENT OF FOUR BATTERIES	3,92,403 6 4
ADD—	
PAY OF THREE VETERINARY SURGEONS	13,890 0 0
FAMILY ALLOWANCE TO WOMEN AND CHILDREN	10,174 0 0
HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT KEPT UP AT HEAD QUARTERS AND WITH ONE DETACHED BATTERY	7,376 0 0
PAY OF NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS ON HIGHER RATES OF SALARY	832 0 0
PAY OF EXTRA ADDITIONAL FOLLOWERS	1,830 0 0
ADDITIONAL PAY TO NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS AND MEN DURING SECOND PERIOD OF SERVICE	4,252 8 0
EXTRA BATTAL TO NATIVE FOLLOWERS AT SCHEME	5,878 0 0
ADDITIONAL PAY TO EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENTS	947 10 0
DEDUCT—	
FOR OFFICERS IN EUROPE, &c.:	5,62,968 12 6
1 Captain and 2nd Captain in Europe	18,512 8 0
On Staff Employ.	
1 Colonel, 1 Lieut. Colonel, 1 2nd Captain, and 1 Lieutenant	41,224 8 0
	54,837 0 0
TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES	3,92,292 12 6

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY.

HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THE 6th, 14th, AND 18th BRIGADES.

Detail of the Staff of one Brigade.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay			RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay		
		per Mensem.	per Mensem.	per Annum.			per Mensem.	per Mensem.	per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Colonel Commandant...	1	.....	.....	.....	Brought forward	.....	.....	.....	1,12,101 3 0
Colonels ...	2	1,265 5 0	2,530 10 0	.....	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lieutenant Colonels ...	3	1,002 4 0	3,006 12 0	.....	Moonshee	1	.....	30 0 0	.....
Ditto on Major's Pay...	1	.....	759 3 0	.....	Librarian	1	.....	8 0 0	456 0 0
Adjutant (2nd Captain)	1	.....	417 7 8	.....	SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Quarter Master ...	1	.....	291 1 11	.....	Apothecary	1	.....	180 0 0	.....
Surgeon ...	1	.....	789 3 0	.....	Assistant Apothecary...	1	.....	75 0 0	.....
Sergeant Major ...	1	.....	60 4 11	93,532 3 0	Passed Apprentice ...	1	.....	50 0 0	.....
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	.....	52 15 4	.....	Hospital ditto ...	1	.....	20 0 0	.....
Sergeant Asst. Instructors of Gunnery ...	2	39 2 11	78 5 10	.....	Hospital Assistant ...	1	.....	20 0 0	.....
Orderly Room Clerk ...	1	.....	39 2 11	.....	Hospital Writer ...	1	.....	10 0 0	.....
Trumpet Major ...	1	.....	39 2 11	.....	Hospital Establishment	5	.....	.....	4,260 0 0
Hospital Sergeant ...	1	.....	39 2 11	.....	(See Recapitulation.)	.....	.....	.....	.....
Armourer Sergeant ...	1	.....	39 2 11	.....	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	.....	.....	.....	.....
TOTAL NUMBER ...	17	AND PAY PER ANNUM ...	97,712 8 0	4,180 5 0	Tindal	1	.....	9 0 0	.....
ADD—					Store Lascars ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	.....
Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers ...				58 1 0	Bhistie ...	1	.....	7 8 0	.....
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					Sweeper ...	1	.....	6 0 0	.....
Brigade Command Allowance			400 0 0		Chowdry ...	1	.....	16 0 0	.....
Adjutant's Allowance			227 0 0		Weighmen ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	750 0 0
Quarter Master for Office			85 0 0		TOTAL FOR HEAD QUARTERS OF ONE BRIGADE PER ANNUM, RUPEES				1,17,567 3 0
Instructor of Gunnery			120 0 0		TOTAL FOR HEAD QUARTERS OF THREE BRIGADES PER ANNUM, RUPEES				3,52,701 9 0
Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery		14 14 6	29 13 0		ADD—				
Orderly Room Clerk			14 14 6		FOR SPARE OFFICERS, INCLUDING OFFICERS BATTERIES.				
Assistant ditto			10 0 0		Captains ...	9	433 10 0	3,902 10 0	
Cook Sergeant			7 8 0		2nd ditto ...	9	417 7 8	3,757 5 0	
Horse Allowance		30 0 0	300 0 0	14,330 10 0	Lieutenants ...	18	265 12 0	4,783 8 0	
Carried forward					Ditto ...	9	213 5 0	1,919 13 0	1,72,359 0 0
					Pay of 2 Riding Masters at the Head Quarters of Field Brigades				8,047 12 0
					Additional Pay for length of Service for Surgeons				3,208 15 0
					Pay of 10 Syces for Field Brigades				720 0 0
					Ditto 4 Grass-cutters for ditto				240 0 0
					Allowance for shoeing Horses for ditto				240 0 0
					Ditto repair of Saddles for ditto				120 0 0
					Extra Batta to Native Followers of 18th Brigade				426 0 0
					Family Allowance to Women and Children				2,502 0 0
					Horse Allowance to the Instructor of Gunnery of Garrison Brigade				360 0 0
					Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers				395 0 0
					DEDUCT—				5,41,320 4 0
					For Head Quarters' Staff of the 14th Brigade on the Madras Establishment...		12,387 0 0		
					Horse Allowance on account of Officers of the Garrison Brigades		1,080 0 0		13,467 0 0
					Carried forward				5,27,858 4 0
					TOTAL PER ANNUM, RUPEES				

RECAPITULATION.

	Rs.	A. P.
TOTAL HEAD QUARTERS' STAFF OF THREE BRIGADES	5,27,858	4 0
TEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES (See Page 49)	8,60,573	15 10
ONE HEAVY BATTERY (Ditto 49)	67,298	8 1
FIVE GARRISON BATTERIES (Ditto 50)	2,12,388	6 7
ADD—		
Pay and Allowances of 1 Lieut. Colonel, 2 Captains, and 2 Second Captains, Supernumeraries	82,813	8 0
Additional pay for two Officers having Brevet rank for Field Service	863	1 2
Pay and Allowances of five Veterinary Surgeons	22,800	3 0
Hospital Establishments kept up at Head Quarters and with detached Batteries	29,208	0 0
Educational Establishments ditto ditto ditto	4,512	1 0
For higher rates of pay to Conservancy Establishment	5,298	0 0
Allowance for two Moonshees for the Batteries at Aden and Belgium	720	0 0
DEDUCT—		
For Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.:-		
<i>In Europe.</i>		
1 Colonel, 2 Lieutenant Colonels, 10 First Captains, 16 Second Captains, and 18 Lieutenants	2,18,965	12 0
<i>On Staff Employ.</i>		
2 Colonels, 1 Lieutenant Colonel, 1 First Captain, 3 Second Captains, and 2 Lieutenants	68,826	12 0
<i>Wanting to complete.</i>		
15 Lieutenants	38,396	4 0
TOTAL RUPEES	14,42,919	14 8

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

ROYAL ARTILLERY,—continued.

TEN LIGHT FIELD BATTERIES.					ONE HEAVY FIELD BATTERY.				
Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.					Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Captain ...	1	...	433 10 0	...	Captain ...	1	...	488 10 0	...
2nd Captain ...	1	...	417 7 8	...	2nd Captain ...	1	...	417 7 8	...
Lieutenants ...	2	265 12 0	531 8 0	...	Lieutenants ...	2	265 12 0	531 8 0	...
Lieut. Surgeon ...	1	...	213 8 0	...	Lieutenant ...	1	...	213 8 0	...
Staff Sergeants ...	2	62 15 4	105 14 8	22,961 0 0	Staff Sergeants ...	2	52 15 4	105 14 8	10,151 0 0
Sergeants ...	6	39 2 11	235 1 0	...	Sergeants (including Cattle Sergeant) ...	4	89 2 11	156 11 8	...
Trumpeter ...	1	...	16 3 7	...	Corporals ...	4	29 6 2	117 8 8	...
Farrer Sergeant and Carriage Smith ...	1	...	45 0 0	...	Bombardiers ...	4	26 15 0	107 12 0	...
Corporals ...	6	29 6 2	178 5 0	...	Trumpeter ...	1	...	16 8 7	...
Bombardiers ...	2	28 7 6	56 15 0	...	Ditto ...	60	10 3 7	978 7 0	18,054 7 0
Shoing and Carriage Smiths ...	1	...	25 8 6	...	Gunnery ...	70	...	...	...
Collar Maker ...	1	...	25 6 6	...					
Wheeler ...	76	16 3 7	1,243 0 4	...					
Gunnery ...	42	16 3 7	681 6 0	38,471 7 0					
Drivers ...	145	...	...	56,482 7 0					
TOTAL NUMBER ... 151 AND PAY PER ANNUM ... 56,482 7 0					TOTAL NUMBER ... 81 AND PAY PER ANNUM ... 37,205 7 0				
ADD—					ADD—				
Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...			464 14 1		Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men ...			250 12 1	
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.				
Battery Command Allowance ...			30 0 0		Battery Command Allowance ...			250 0 0	
Rough Rider ...			7 8 0		Cattle Sergeant ...			20 0 0	
Hospital Sergeant ...			12 0 0		Hospital Sergeant ...			7 8 0	
Pay Sergeant ...			7 8 0		Pay Sergeant ...			12 0 0	
Assistant ditto ...			40 0 0		Assistant ditto ...			7 8 0	
Mess Allowance ...			20 0 0		Mess Allowance ...			40 0 0	
Horse Allowance to Officers ...			240 0 0	4,184 0 0	Horse Allowance to Officers ...		80 0 0	210 0 0	6,564 0 0
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.				
Allowance to School Master ...			15 0 0		Tindal ...	1		9 0 0	
Ditto to Mistress ...			10 0 0	300 0 0	Store Lascars ...	12	7 0 0	84 0 0	
NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.					Puckallies ...	2	10 0 0	20 0 0	
Tindal ...	1		9 0 0		Bhisties ...	8	7 8 0	60 0 0	
Store Lascars ...	12	7 0 0	84 0 0		Sweepers ...	1		12 0 0	
Puckallies ...	3	10 0 0	30 0 0		Jemadar Drivers ...	6	9 0 0	54 0 0	
Bhisties ...	3	10 0 0	30 0 0		Sirdar Drivers ...	145	7 0 0	1,015 0 0	
Jemadar Syces ...	71	6 0 0	428 0 0		Drivers ...	1		9 0 0	
Syces ...	37	6 0 0	222 0 0		Jemadar Mahout ...	1		9 0 0	
Grass-cutters ...	3	6 0 0	18 0 0		Mahouts ...	9	8 0 0	72 0 0	
Bullock Drivers ...	3	6 0 0	18 0 0		Coolies ...	5	6 0 0	30 0 0	
Mistry Smith ...	1		12 8 0		Syces ...	5	5 0 0	25 0 0	
Fireman ...	2	9 6 0	18 12 0		Grass-cutters ...	1		17 8 0	
Filemen ...	2	9 6 0	18 12 0		Mistry Smith ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0	
Hammermen ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0		Filemen ...	2	9 6 0	18 12 0	
Mistry Carpenter ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0		Hammermen ...	2	9 6 0	18 12 0	
Carpenters ...	1		10 8 0		Mistry Carpenter ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0	
Moochie ...	1		10 8 0		Carpenters ...	2	10 8 0	21 0 0	
Conservancy Establishment.					Moochie ...	2	10 8 0	21 0 0	
Bhisties ...	2	7 8 0	15 0 0		Conservancy Establishment.				
Sweepers ...	5	6 0 0	30 0 0		Bhistie ...	1		7 8 0	
Blidar ...	1		6 0 0		Sweepers ...	8	6 0 0	18 0 0	19,820 0 0
Fifth Cart ...	1		18 0 0	11,778 0 0	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					Allowance for Repair of Arms ...			30 0 0	
Allowance for Repair of Arms ...			30 0 0		" Six Guns ...			30 0 0	
" Six Guns ...			30 0 0		" Six Spare Waggons ...			5 0 0	
" Six Spare Waggons ...			5 0 0		" One Forge Cart ...			5 0 0	
" One Forge Cart ...			5 0 0		" Two Store Carts ...			5 0 0	
" Two Store Carts ...			5 0 0		" One Spare Howitzer Carriage ...			5 0 0	
" One Spare Howitzer Carriage ...			5 0 0		" Store Limber Wagon ...			5 0 0	
" Store Limber Wagon ...			5 0 0		" Hospital Cart ...			220 0 0	
" Hospital Cart ...			220 0 0		" Shoing 110 Horses ...			135 0 0	
" Shoing 110 Horses ...			135 0 0		" 50 sets of Harness ...			20 0 0	
" 50 sets of Harness ...			20 0 0		" 20 Saddles ...			20 0 0	
" 20 Saddles ...			20 0 0		" Grampots ...			5 0 0	
" Grampots ...			5 0 0		" Cavessons ...			5 0 0	
" Cavessons ...			5 0 0	6,960 0 0	TOTAL OF ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 80,069 5 1				
TOTAL OF ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 80,069 5 1					TOTAL OF TEN BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 8,00,693 2 10				
TOTAL OF TEN BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES ... 8,00,693 2 10					ADD—				
ADD—					Additional Pay for length of Service of Asst. Surgeons ...			7,406 8 0	
Additional Pay for length of Service of Asst. Surgeons ...			7,406 8 0		Ditto to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second term of Service ...			2,500 0 0	
Ditto to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second term of Service ...			2,500 0 0		Extra Batta to Native Followers in Sindo ...			3,848 0 0	
Extra Batta to Native Followers in Sindo ...			3,848 0 0		Pay of Extra ditto ...			3,060 0 0	
Pay of Extra ditto ...			3,060 0 0		Additional Pay to Native Followers ...			224 0 0	
Additional Pay to Native Followers ...			224 0 0		Family Allowance to Women and Children ...			24,410 0 0	
Family Allowance to Women and Children ...			24,410 0 0		Good Conduct Allowance ...			21,736 5 0	
Good Conduct Allowance ...			21,736 5 0		DEDUCT—				
DEDUCT—					Pay of 2 Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters ...			7,820	
Pay of 2 Assistant Surgeons for Batteries at Head Quarters ...			7,820		" of 4 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunnery ...			770	
" of 4 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunnery ...			770	8,309 0 0	TOTAL RUPEES ... 8,60,579 15 10				
TOTAL RUPEES ... 8,60,579 15 10									

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET, ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*ROYAL ARTILLERY,—*continued.*

FIVE GARRISON BATTERIES.

Detail of the Establishment of one Battery.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Annum.		RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Annum.			
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.			Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.		
Captain	1	...	...	433	10 0	...	...	Brought forward ...	...	...	...	...	...	37,861	13 11
2nd Captain	1	...	...	417	7 8	...	...	NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lieutenants	2	265	12 0	531	8 0	...	...	Tindal	1	...	9	0 0	...	...	...
Lieutenant	1	...	...	213	5 0	...	...	Store Lascars	6	7	0 0	42	0 0	...	...
Staff Sergeant	1	...	...	52	15 4	19,151	0 0	Fuckallies	2	10	0 0	20	0 0	...	...
Sergeants	4	39	2 11	156	11 8	...	...	Sweepers	2	6	0 0	12	0 0	...	...
Corporals	4	29	6 2	117	8 8	...	...	CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bombardiers	4	26	15 0	107	12 0	...	...	Bhistie	1	...	7	8 0	...	...	...
Trumpeter	1	...	...	26	15 0	...	...	Sweepers	3	6	0 0	18	0 0	1,302	0 0
Ditto	1	...	...	16	3 7	...	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gunners	60	16	3 7	973	7 0	17,418	15 0	Allowance for Repair of Arms	30	0 0	360	0 0	
TOTAL NUMBER	80	AND PAY PER ANNUM...				36,569	15 0	TOTAL OF ONE BATTERY PER ANNUM, RUPEES	39,623	13 11	
ADD—								TOTAL OF FIVE BATTERIES PER ANNUM, RUPEES	1,97,619	5 7	
Five days' Pay for Non-Commissioned Officers and Men					241	14 11	ADD—	Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second term of Service	...	4,000	0 0	
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.							Allowance to School Masters of detached Batteries	...	684	0 0	
Battery Command Allowance	30	0 0	...	Extra Batta to Native Followers in Aden	...	600	0 0	
Hospital Sergeant	7	8 0	...	Pay for length of Service to ditto	...	240	0 0	
Pay Sergeant and Savings Bank Clerk	10	0 0	...	Pay of Extra Native Followers	...	342	0 0	
Mess Allowance	40	0 0	...	Family Allowance to Women and Children	...	5,886	0 0	
						1,050	0 0	Good Conduct Allowance	...	3,355	7 0	
Carried forward						37,861	13 11	DEDUCT—	Pay of 2 Sergeant Assistant Instructors of Gunnery as Gunners	
								TOTAL RUPEES	2,12,338	6 7

RECAPITULATION OF ROYAL ARTILLERY.

CORPS.	Pay of European Officers.	Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File.	Pay of Regimental Educational Establishments.	Pay of Sub-ordinate Medical & Hospital Establishments.	Pay of Native Artillery Officers and Followers.	Command, Staff, and Horse Allowances.	Contract Allowances.	Family Allowances.	Good Conduct Allowances.	Total.
	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
ROYAL HORSE ARTILLERY	2,17,899									
DEDUCT— For Officers in Europe, &c.	60,041									
	1,57,858	1,56,297	2,604	11,730	76,520	47,612	39,876	10,176	6,454	5,09,193
ROYAL ARTILLERY	8,72,672									
DEDUCT— For Officers in Europe, &c.	3,41,196									
	5,31,476	4,70,914	10,084	41,988	1,60,988	85,426	71,880	34,256	25,910	14,42,920
Artillery Divisions	...	...	...	...	...	11,490	...	...	...	11,490
TOTAL RUPEES	6,89,334	6,27,211	12,688	53,724	2,37,506	1,54,528	1,11,756	44,432	32,364	19,63,543

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

NATIVE ARTILLERY,										
DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THREE COMPANIES.				ESTABLISHMENT OF THE MOUNTAIN TRAIN IN SCINDE.						
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Mensem.	Total Pay per Annum.	Total Pay per Annum.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandants ...	3	417 7 8	1,252 7 0	STAFF ALLOWANCE.						
Doing-duty Officers ...	8	265 12 0	797 4 1	Command Allowance ...	...	...	150 0 0	1,800 0 0	
Staff Sergeants ...	3	89 2 11	117 8 1	NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.						
Subadars ...	8	67 0 0	201 0 0	Native Farrier ...	1	...	28 0 0			
Jemadars ...	6	30 0 0	180 0 0	Carpenter ...	1	...	16 0 0			
Havildars ...	18	14 0 0	252 0 0	Smith ...	1	...	16 0 0			
Naicks ...	18	12 0 0	216 0 0	Hammerman ...	1	...	12 8 0			
Buglers ...	6	7 0 0	42 0 0	Bellows Boy ...	1	...	6 2 0			
Privates ...	210	7 0 0	1,470 0 0	Moochie ...	1	...	18 8 0			
				Battery Lascars ...	1	...	7 8 0			
				Puckalies ...	2	12 0 0	24 0 0			
				Bhisties ...	1	...	9 0 0			
				Muccadum of Muleteers ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0			
				Muccadum of Grass-cutters ...	1	...	12 8 0			
				Muleteers ...	62	8 0 0	496 0 0			
				Grass-cutters ...	10	7 8 0	75 0 0		8,892 0 0	
				CONTRACT ALLOWANCE.						
				Gun Contingent ...	...	...	45 0 0		
				Head and Heel Ropes ...	...	2 0 0	150 0 0		
				Repair of Harness ...	...	1 0 0	70 0 0		8,180 0 0
				TOTAL RUPES ...						18,872 0 0
				CONTRACT ALLOWANCE.						
				Stationery and Petty Stores ...	...	20 0 0	60 0 0		720 0 0
				ADD—						
				For Hospital Assistants on higher pay ...	...	...	65,219 4 0		
				For Subadars and Jemadars on higher pay ...	...	...	720 0 0		
				Extra Batta for serving in Adon ...	...	...	576 0 0		
				For Native Followers on higher salaries ...	...	...	2,748 0 0		
				Good Conduct Allowance ...	...	...	84 0 0		
				Family Allowance ...	...	...	3,482 0 0		
				Hospital Establishment at Rajcote ...	...	...	126 0 0		
				For a boy attached to a Company ...	...	...	264 0 0		
							42 0 0			
				TOTAL RUPES ...						73,211 4 0
				DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF TWO DIVISIONS OF MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY ATTACHED.						
				STAFF ALLOWANCES.						
				Command Allowances ...	...	150 0 0	300 0 0		
				Staff Allowance to Lieutenants ...	...	150 0 0	300 0 0		7,200 0 0
				NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.						
				Carpenters ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0			
				Smiths ...	2	12 8 0	25 0 0			
				Hammermen ...	2	9 6 0	18 12 0			
				Bellows Boys ...	2	3 2 0	6 4 0			
				Battery Lascars ...	2	6 0 0	12 0 0			
				Native Farriers ...	2	21 0 0	42 0 0			
				Moochies ...	2	10 8 0	21 0 0			
				Bhisties ...	2	7 8 0	15 0 0			
				Muccadum of Muleteers ...	2	10 0 0	20 0 0			
				Muleteers ...	98	6 0 0	588 0 0			
				Muccadum of Grass-cutters ...	2	10 0 0	20 0 0			
				Grass-cutters ...	22	5 0 0	110 0 0		10,836 0 0	
				CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.						
				Head and Heel Ropes ...	...	2 0 0	204 0 0		
				Repair of two sets Harness ...	...	1 8 0	3 0 0		
				Repair of 80 sets of Saddles ...	...	1 0 0	80 0 0		
				Gun Contingent Allowance ...	...	...	95 0 0		4,584 0 0
				TOTAL RUPES ...						22,620 0 0
				RECAPITULATION.						
				DETAIL OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF THREE COMPANIES ...	...	...	...		73,211 4 0
				DITTO OF TWO DIVISIONS OF MOUNTAIN TRAIN BATTERY ATTACHED ...	...	...	...		22,620 0 0
				DITTO OF MOUNTAIN TRAIN IN SCINDE ...	...	...	...		18,872 0 0
				TOTAL RUPES ...						1,09,703 4 0

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

CAVALRY.

EUROPEAN CAVALRY (TWO REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of seven Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Colonel ...	1	...	...	...		
Lieutenant Colonel ...	1	...	1,037 0 0	...					
Majors ...	2	809 6 4	1,018 12 8	...					3,08,072 6 10
Captains ...	7	473 0 4	3,311 2 4						
Lieutenants ...	7	305 4 0	2,136 12 0						
Cornets ...	7	250 10 4	1,754 8 4						
Pay Master ...	1	...	445 13 0						
Adjutant ...	1	...	305 4 0						
Riding Master ...	1	...	305 5 2						
Quarter Master ...	1	...	299 3 10						
Surgeon ...	1	...	789 3 0						
Assistant Surgeons ...	2	317 8 6	635 0 0						
Veterinary Surgeon ...	1	...	377 8 0						
	32			1,56,186 4 0					
Regimental Sergeant Major ...	1	...	53 14 2						
Band Master Sergeant ...	1	...	53 14 2						
Quarter Master Sergeant ...	1	...	47 14 8						
Troop Sergeant Majors ...	7	45 2 0	815 14 0						
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry ...	1	...	41 12 1						
Sergeant Instructor of Fencing ...	1	...	31 1 6						
Pay Master Sergeant ...	1	...	31 1 6						
Armourer Sergeant ...	1	...	77 7 2						
Hospital Sergeant ...	1	...	35 15 11						
Saddler Sergeant ...	1	...	31 1 6						
Orderly Room Clerk ...	1	...	31 1 6						
Farrier Major ...	1	...	61 6 10						
Fartiers ...	1	34 4 7	240 0 1						
Trumpet Major ...	1	...	31 1 6						
Sergeants ...	21	31 1 6	632 15 0						
Trumpeters ...	7	18 14 10	182 7 10						
Corporals ...	28	21 6 0	598 8 0						
Privates ...	378	16 10 1	6,286 3 0						7,882 2 0
TOTAL NUMBER ...	499			1,04,926 1 0					
ADD—				2,61,112 5 0					
Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File ...				1,457 4 10					
COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES.									
Regimental Command Allowance ...			400 0 0						
Troop Allowance ...	30	0 0 0	210 0 0						
Adjutant's Allowance ...			207 7 0						
Pay Master's Office Allowance ...			65 5 4						
Quarter Master's ditto ...			85 0 0						
Interpreter's Allowance ...			70 0 0						
Sergeant Instructor of Fencing ...			13 0 8						
Drill Sergeant ...			14 0 0						
Drill Corporal ...			7 0 0						
Savings' Bank Clerk ...			8 0 0						
Pay Sergeants ...	7	0 0 0	49 0 0						
Rough Riders ...			18 10 0						
Cook Sergeant ...			7 8 0						
Mess Allowance ...			150 0 0						
Horse Allowance of Officers ...	30	0 0 0	2,310 0 0						
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				43,379 4 0					
Trained School Master ...	1		45 15 5						
Staff Allowance to ditto ...			18 0 0						
House Rent to ditto ...			20 0 0						
Trained School Mistress ...	1		25 0 0						
Allowance to Assistant School Masters ...		10 0 0	20 0 0						
Moonshee ...	1		30 0 0						
Allowance to Librarian ...			8 0 0						
Ditto for Hindoostanee Class ...			10 0 0						
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.				2,123 9 0					
Carried forward ...				3,08,072 6 10					
TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...								3,04,698 8 10	
TOTAL FOR TWO REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES ...								7,29,397 1 8	

RECAPITULATION.

TOTAL PAY FOR TWO REGIMENTS PER ANNUM	Rs.	A.	P.
ADD—	7,29,397	1	8
Additional Pay for length of Service of Surgeons and Assistant Surgeons ...	1,600	0	0
Ditto of Veterinary Surgeons ...	473	0	0
Ditto of Pay Master, Quarter Master and Riding Master ...	5,801	0	0
Ditto of Non-Commissioned Staff ...	58	9	0
Ditto to Native Establishment on higher rates of salary ...	2,674	8	0
Ditto to Hospital Establishment ...	195	0	0
Staff Allowance to Gun Drill Instructors for 6 months ...	240	0	0
Pay of 1 Troop Boy with the 2nd Dragoon Guards ...	73	8	0
Family Allowance to Women and Children ...	14,588	0	0
Good Conduct Allowance ...	12,210	12	0
Additional Pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and Men during second period of service ...	6,895	2	0
Prizes for Good Shooting and Swordmanship ...	200	0	0
DEDUCT—			
Pay of Officers in Europe, &c.—	7,74,261	8	8
<i>in Europe.</i>			
1 Major ...			
2 Captains ...			
2 Lieutenants ...	44,624	8	0
3 Cornets ...			
TOTAL RUPEES ...	7,29,637	0	8

FROM 1st APRIL 1869 TO 31st MARCH 1870.

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX No. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

GOVERNOR'S BODY GUARD.

Detail of the Establishment.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Month.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Month.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Lieutenant	1	...	225 12 0	2,709 0 0	Brought forward	33,337 0 0	
Ressaldar	1	...	200 0 0	29,628 0 0	Command Allowance	...	300 0 0	720 0 0	
Ressaldar	1	...	107 0 0		Staff Allowance to Duffadar	...	9 0 0		
Jemadar	1	...	60 0 0		Ditto to Pay Duffadar	...	6 0 0		
Duffadars	6	38 0 0	228 0 0		School Allowance	...	15 0 0		
Trumpeter	1	...	34 0 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...
Farrier	1	...	40 0 0		Hospital Assistant	1	60 0 0		
Sowars	60	30 0 0	1,800 0 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCE.	...	...
	71				Office Allowance	...	80 0 0		
	72				Repairing Arms	...	17 12 0		
					NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	...	...
					Puckallee	1	13 0 0		
					Bhistie	1	9 0 0		
					Flagman	1	7 0 0		
					ADD—	3	...		
				Extra Pay to Sowars and others	...	710 0 0			
				Presidency House Rent to Commandant for 6 months, at Rs. 40 per month.	...	240 0 0			
							TOTAL RUPEES	46,723 0 0	

NATIVE CAVALRY.

SEVEN REGIMENTS.

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of six Troops.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Month.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Month.		Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.				Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	
Commandant	1	...	640 14 0	34,704 12 0	Brought forward	2,60,268 12 0	
2nd in Command and Squadron Officer	1	...	374 1 6	1,98,480 0 0	EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.	1,260 0 0	
2nd Squadron Officer	1	...	374 1 6		School Allowance	...	40 0 0		
3rd ditto	1	...	325 12 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...
Adjutant	1	...	225 12 0		Hospital Assistants	2	20 0 0		
Squadron Subalterns	2	225 12 0	451 8 0		Leechman	1	10 0 0		
Medical Officer	1	...	600 0 0		Georgah	1	7 0 0		
Ressaldar Major	1	...	250 0 0		Dhobey	1	8 0 0		
Ressaldars	2	200 0 0	400 0 0		Bhistie	1	9 0 0		
Ressaldars	3	107 0 0	321 0 0		Sweepers	1	7 0 0		
Naib Ressaldars	6	67 0 0	402 0 0		Dooley Bearers	4	6 0 0		
Woodick Major	1	...	140 0 0						1,260 0 0
Jemadars	6	60 0 0	360 0 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.	...	...
Kote Duffadar Major	1	...	55 0 0		Native Accountant	1	40 0 0		
Farrier Major	1	...	50 0 0		Lascars	3	7 0 0		
Duffadars	36	38 0 0	1,368 0 0	Bhisties	6	6 0 0			
Trumpeters	6	34 0 0	204 0 0	QUARTER MASTER'S ESTABLISHMENT.	...	...	
Naicks	30	33 0 0	990 0 0	Chowdry	1	15 0 0			
Sowars	400	30 0 0	12,000 0 0	Mutsuddy	1	8 0 0			
	493			Weighmen	3	6 0 0			
	501				15		1,656 0 0		
				CONTRACT ALLOWANCE.	...	...	
				Repair of Arms	...	125 0 0			
				Allowance to Squadron Officers	30 0 0	90 0 0			
				Ditto to Squadron Subalterns for Writer and Stationery	...	30 0 0			
							2,940 0 0		
				TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES...			2,66,604 12 0		
				TOTAL FOR SEVEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, RUPEES...			18,66,233 4 0		
				BELOOCH MOUNTED GUIDES.	...	...	
				Ressaldars	3	50 0 0	150 0 0		
				Jemadars	12	25 0 0	500 0 0		
				Sowars	300	15 0 0	4,500 0 0		
					315		59,100 0 0		
				Carried forward			2,60,268 12 0		
							TOTAL PER ANNUM, Rs. ...	59,100 0 0	

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*NATIVE CAVALRY,—*continued.*

ADEN TROOP.

Detail of the Establishment of the Aden Troop.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Annum.		RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensem.		Total Pay per Annum.	
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandant	1	...	300 0 0	3,600 0 0	Brought forward	...	...	...	58,260 0 0		
Ressaldar	1	...	250 0 0		NATIVE FOLLOWERS.						
Naib Ressaldars	2	100 0 0	200 0 0		English Writer	1	...	60 0 0			
Kote Duffadar	1	...	75 0 0		Armourer	1	...	30 0 0			
Quarter Master Duffadar	1	...	75 0 0		Hammerman	1	...	20 0 0			
Pay Duffadar	1	...	55 0 0		Bellows Boy	1	...	15 0 0			
Duffadars	8	50 0 0	400 0 0		Bheesties	4	15 0 0	60 0 0			
Trumpeter	1	...	45 0 0		Store Lascars	2	10 0 0	20 0 0			
Farriers	2	45 0 0	90 0 0		CONTRACT ALLOWANCE.						
Sowars	83	40 0 0	3,320 0 0	54,120 0 0	Steel and Charcoal	...	...	25 0 0			
	100				ARAB LEVY ATTACHED.						
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL ESTABLISHMENT.					Jemadars	3	30 0 0	90 0 0			
Hospital Assistant	1	...	45 0 0	540 0 0	Sowars	30	20 0 0	600 0 0			
	1					33					8,280 0 0
		Carried forward		58,260 0 0							
					TOTAL FOR THE TROOP, RUPEES						69,300 0 0

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE CAVALRY.

	Rs. A. P.
Total for seven Regiments per annum ...	18,66,233 4 0
" Belooch Mounted Guides ...	59,400 0 0
" Aden Troop ...	69,300 0 0
ADD—	
Increased rate of Pay for Officers of higher ranks	15,736 8 0
Ditto to Medical Officers	4,686 0 0
Pay of 2 Troop Boys	84 0 0
Increased rate of Pay to Hospital Assistants	2,460 0 0
Family Allowance	138 0 0
DEDUCT—	
For Officers of junior rank	20,18,031 12 0
For half staff salary of Officers on Furlough	6,000 0 0
TOTAL RUPEES ...	20,12,031 12 0

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY.

EUROPEAN INFANTRY (TEN REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of ten Companies.

RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.		Total Pay per Menssem.		Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.		Total Pay per Menssem.		Total Pay per Annum.		
		Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.				Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.			
Colonel	1	...	...	1,002	4 0	...	Brought forward	...	...	...	...	3,47,637	13 4
Lieutenant Colonel	1	...	...	759	3 0	1,518	6 0	SUPERIOR MEDICAL AND FIELD HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					
Majors	2	...	...	415	6 0	830	12 0	Apothecary	1	...	180	0 0	
Captains	10	...	...	254	10 0	2,540	8 0	Assistant Apothecary	1	...	75	0 0	
Lieutenants	12	...	...	202	12 5	2,424	3 4	Passed Hospital Apprentice	1	...	50	0 0	
Ensigns	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hospital Apprentice	1	...	20	0 0	
Pay Master	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Hospital Assistant	1	...	20	0 0	
Adjutant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Nurse	1	...	15	0 0	
Quarter Master	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Assistant Nurse	1	...	8	0 0	
Surgeon	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Head Cook	1	...	10	0 0	
Assistant Surgeons	2	...	...	317	8 0	634	0 0	Dresser	1	...	15	0 0	
Sergeant Major	1	...	...	...	...	1,65,331	3 0	Shop Coolie	1	...	8	0 0	
Band Master Sergeant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Purveyors' Servants	2	6 0 0	12	0 0	
Quarter Master Sergeant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Tailor	1	...	7	0 0	
Pay Master Sergeant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Barber	1	...	0	0 0	
Armorer Sergeant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Head Cook	1	...	10	0 0	
Hospital Sergeant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Cooks	2	8 0 0	16	0 0	
Color Sergeant	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Washermen	3	8 0 0	24	0 0	
Sergeants	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bheesties	5	7 0 0	35	0 0	
Sergeant Instructor of Musketry	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweepers	1	...	20	0 0	
Orderly Room Clerk	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Leeculinar	1	...	6	0 0	
Drum Major	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweepers	6	...	30	0 0	
Drummers	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	Coolies	10	...	60	0 0	
Corporals	40	...	...	...	...	...	...	Douley Bearers	8	...	48	0 0	
Privates	750	...	...	...	...	1,57,515	6 0	NATIVE FOLLOWERS					
TOTAL NUMBER	839	AND PAY PER ANNUM				3,32,846	3 0	Quarter Master's Establishment.							
ADD—							Five days' Pay of Non-Commissioned Officers, Rank and File COMMAND, STAFF, AND HORSE ALLOWANCES							2,187	11 4
Regimental Command	...	...	...	400	0 0	...	...	Puckallies	20	10 0 0	200	0 0	
Company Allowance	...	...	...	80	0 0	...	...	Sweepers	20	6 0 0	120	0 0	
Adjutant's Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Chowdry	1	...	16	0 0	
Instructor of Musketry (including Horse Allowance)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Weighmen	2	5 0 0	10	0 0	
Quarter Master's Office Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	CONSERVANCY ESTABLISHMENT.					
Interpreter's Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Bheesties	10	10 0 0	100	0 0	
Drill Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Sweepers	10	6 0 0	60	0 0	
Drill Corporal	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Childs	2	6 0 0	12	0 0	
Savings Bank Clerk	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Filth Carts	...	26 0 0	78	0 0	
Pay Sergeants	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					
Sergeant & Assistant Instructor of Musketry	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	For Stationery and Repair of Arms	20	0 0	200	0 0	
Cook Sergeant	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Allowance for Butts and Targets	...	...	4	0 0	
Mess Allowance	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto in lieu of Petty Stores	...	...	1	8 0	
Horse Allowance for Field Officers	TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM					3,65,355	13 4	
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.							20,480	0 0	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4
Trained School Master	1	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Staff Allowance to ditto	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
House Rent to ditto	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Trained School Mistress	1	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Allowance to two Asst. School Masters	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Musters	10	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Moonshce	1	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Allowance to Librarian	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Ditto for Hindoostanee Class	TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4	
Carried forward							TOTAL FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM					36,53,538	5 4

TOTAL PAY FOR TEN REGIMENTS PER ANNUM		RECAPITULATION.		Rs.	A.	P.
ADD—		Pay of 1 Supernumerary Lieutenant Colonel		36,53,538	5	4
		Additional Pay for Length of Service of Pay Masters and Quarter Masters		12,387	0	0
		Ditto ditto of Surgeons, and Assistant Surgeons		24,916	1	0
		Ditto ditto of Pay Master Sergeants, and Orderly Room Clerks		9,802	0	0
		Ditto ditto of School Masters and School Mistresses and Extra Assistants		617	4	0
		Stationery Allowance to Instructors of Musketry		5,620	0	0
		Staff Pay of Assistant Instructors of Musketry (say for three months)		200	0	0
		Staff Allowance for Wings and Detachments		3,400	0	0
		Extra Allowance to Adjutants for Itceruhs		1,928	0	0
		Ditto to Station Batches		110	0	0
		Ditto to Gun Drill Instructors		6,480	0	0
		Pay of Extra Native Followers		840	0	0
		Extra Batta to Native Followers in Aden and Scinde		14,742	0	0
		Pay of Hospital Establishments on higher rates of Salary		1,053	0	0
		Ditto of Conservancy Establishment ditto ditto		7,500	0	0
		Family Allowance to Women and Children ditto		887	0	0
		Good Conduct Allowance		1,008	0	0
		Good Shooting Allowance		1,283	13	0
		Additional pay to Non-Commissioned Officers and men during second period of service		3,208	2	0
DEDUCT—		Pay of Officers in Europe and on Staff Employ, and Privates short of establishment		57,615	1	0
		In Europe		40,47,918	10	4
		On Staff Employ.				
		2 Lieutenant Colonels				
		3 Majors				
		13 Captains				
		6 Lieutenants				
		1 Ensign				
		Employed in the Civil and Public Works Departments.		4,80,000	0	0
		NIL.				
		TOTAL RUPEES		36,53,538	10	4

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—continued.

INFANTRY,—continued.

NATIVE INFANTRY (THIRTY REGIMENTS).

Detail of the Establishment of one Regiment of Eight Companies.					Detail of the Establishment of the 30th Regiment (Jacob's Rifles).				
RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.	RANKS.	Nos.	Rate of Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Mensm.	Total Pay per Annum.
		Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.			Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Commandant ...	1	...	640 14 0		Commandant ...	1	...	640 14 0	
Second in Command and Wing Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6		2nd in Command and Wing Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6	
Wing Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6		Wing Officer ...	1	...	374 1 6	
Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0		Adjutant ...	1	...	225 12 0	
Quarter Master ...	1	...	225 12 0		Quarter Master ...	1	...	500 0 0	
Wing Subalterns ...	2	225 12 0	451 8 0		Wing Subalterns ...	2	225 12 0	451 8 0	
Medical Officer ...	1	...	600 0 0		Medical Officer ...	1	...	600 0 0	
Subadars, 1st Class ...	2	100 0 0	200 0 0	34,704 12 0	Subadars, 1st Class ...	2	100 0 0	200 0 0	
Ditto, 2nd " ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0		Ditto, 2nd " ...	2	80 0 0	160 0 0	
Ditto, 3rd " ...	4	67 0 0	268 0 0		Ditto, 3rd " ...	4	67 0 0	268 0 0	
Jemadars, 1st " ...	4	35 0 0	140 0 0		Jemadars ...	4	40 0 0	320 0 0	
Ditto, 2nd " ...	4	30 0 0	120 0 0		Havildars ...	4	15 0 0	600 0 0	
Havildars ...	40	14 0 0	560 0 0		Naicks ...	40	12 0 0	480 0 0	
Naicks ...	40	12 0 0	480 0 0		Buglers ...	16	15 0 0	240 0 0	
Drummers ...	18	7 0 0	126 0 0		Privates ...	600	10 0 0	6,000 0 0	
Sepoys ...	600	7 0 0	4,200 0 0						
Boys ...	24	3 8 0	84 0 0						
	736			75,898 0 0					37,995 12 0
TOTAL NUMBER ...	744	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		1,10,592 12 0	TOTAL NUMBER ...	720	AND PAY PER ANNUM...		1,37,211 12 0
COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.					COMMAND AND STAFF ALLOWANCES.				
Commandant ...			600 0 0		Commandant ...			600 0 0	
Second in Command and Wing Officer ...			270 0 0		Second in Command ...			270 0 0	
Wing Officer ...			230 0 0		Wing Officer ...			230 0 0	
Adjutant ...			200 0 0		Adjutant ...			200 0 0	
Ditto for Office ...			50 0 0		Wing Subalterns ...	100 0 0		200 0 0	
Quarter Master ...			150 0 0		Office Allowance to Commandant ...			100 0 0	
Wing Subalterns ...	100 0 0		200 0 0		Ditto to Quarter Master ...			80 0 0	
Native Adjutant ...			17 8 0		Ditto to Adjutant ...			50 0 0	
Subadar Major ...			25 0 0		Subadar Major ...			25 0 0	
Havildar Major ...			7 0 0		Native Adjutant ...			10 0 0	
Drill Havildar ...			5 0 0		Havildar Major ...			15 0 0	
Drill Naick ...			2 8 0		Rugle Major ...			15 0 0	
Color Havildars ...	2 0 0		16 0 0		Quarter Master Havildar ...			10 0 0	
Pay Havildars ...	5 0 0		40 0 0		Drill Havildar ...			5 0 0	
Drum Major ...			5 0 0		Ditto Naick ...			3 0 0	
File Major ...			5 0 0		Pay Havildars ...	5 0 0		40 0 0	
Quarter Master Havildar ...			14 0 0		Mess Allowance ...			100 0 0	
Mess Allowance ...			100 0 0		Steel and Charcoal Allowance ...			60 0 0	
				23,244 0 0					23,916 0 0
EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.					EDUCATIONAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
<i>(See Recapitulation).</i>					SCHOOL MASTER				
SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.					School Master ...				
Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0		Ditto Rent ...	1		10 0 0	
Goorgah ...	1		5 0 0		Stationery ...	1		10 0 0	
Cook ...	1		7 0 0						480 0 0
Washerman ...	1		6 0 0		SUBORDINATE MEDICAL AND FIXED HOSPITAL ESTABLISHMENT.				
Bhisties ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0		Hospital Assistants ...	2	20 0 0	40 0 0	
Sweepers ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0		Goorgah ...	1		5 0 0	
Leechman ...	1		10 0 0		Cook ...	1		7 0 0	
Dooley Bearers ...	4	6 0 0	24 0 0	1,392 0 0	Washerman ...	1		6 0 0	
	14				Bhisties ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	
NATIVE FOLLOWERS.					Sweepers ...				
Bhisties ...	8	7 8 0	60 0 0		Leechman ...	1		10 0 0	
Chowdry ...	1	16 0 0	16 0 0		Dooley Bearers ...	4	6 0 0	24 0 0	1,392 0 0
Weighmen ...	2	5 0 0	10 0 0	1,032 0 0	NATIVE ARTIFICERS AND FOLLOWERS.				
	11				Head Armourer ...	1		30 0 0	
CONTRACT ALLOWANCES.					Assistant ditto ...				
Allowance to Wing Officers for Payment and Repair of Arms ...		80 0 0	160 0 0	1,920 0 0	Hammerman ...	1		15 0 0	
					Bellows Boys ...	2	8 0 0	16 0 0	
TOTAL FOR ONE REGIMENT PER ANNUM, RUPEES				1,38,180 12 0	Gun Stocker ...	1		30 0 0	
TOTAL FOR TWENTY-NINE REGIMENTS PER ANNUM, Rs.				40,07,241 12 0	Assistant ditto ...	1		20 0 0	
					Tindal ...	1		12 0 0	
					Lascara ...	8	8 0 0	64 0 0	
					Bhisties ...	8	9 0 0	72 0 0	
					Chowdry ...	1		21 0 0	
					Peons ...	2	7 0 0	14 0 0	
						27			3,648 0 0
					TOTAL RUPEES PER ANNUM ...				1,66,647 12 0

BOMBAY MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

RECAPITULATION OF NATIVE INFANTRY.		Rs.	A. P.
Total for 29 Regiments per annum	...	40,07,241	12 0
Ditto for 30th Regiment or Jacob's Rifles	...	1,66,647	12 0
ADD—		2,30,442	4 0
Increased rate of Pay for European Officers of higher grades	...	54,413	0 0
Ditto for Medical Officers	...	54,144	0 0
Extra Batta to Native Troops serving in Aden and Scinde	...	2,388	0 0
Ditto to Native Followers	...	3,120	0 0
Increased Pay to Christian Drummers and other grades drawing old rates of Pay	...	2,20,440	0 0
Allowance to Drummers and Sepoys for length of Service	...	18,409	0 0
Ditto to Educational Establishment	...	4,560	0 0
Presidency House Rent to Regimental Officers	...	1,200	0 0
Allowance to Quarter Master, Marine Battalion, for Family Payments	...	852	7 0
Pay of Sergeant Major of the 28th Regiment	...	23,064	0 0
Additional Pay to Hospital Establishments	...	144	0 0
Allowance to sons of Native Officers	...	354	0 0
Family Allowance to Women and Children	...	28,800	0 0
Baud Allowance for 24 Regiments	...		
	TOTAL RUPEES	48,16,220	3 0
DEDUCT—			
On account of Pay of European Officers of junior ranks and wanting to complete	...	59,000	0 0
On account of half Staff of Officers on furlough	...		
	TOTAL RUPEES	47,57,220	3 0

INVALID AND VETERAN ESTABLISHMENTS.

	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.	
							Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Actual Numbers	...	4	11	7	22							
DEDUCT—												
In Europe	...	...	2	1	3							
On Staff Employ	...	...	...	3	3							
In Civil Employ	...	...	...	...	...		
	...	...	2	4	6							
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED	...	4	9	3	16							
	Majors	...	...	...	...	2	639	3 0	1,278	6 0		
	Ditto	...	...	...	...	2	490	14 6	981	13 0		
						4						
	Captain	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	340	6 0		
	Ditto	...	...	...	...	5	209	1 0	1,495	5 0		
	Ditto	...	...	...	...	3	210	0 0	720	0 0		
						9						
	Lieutenants	...	...	...	...	3	175	12 0	527	4 0		
						3					64,117	8 0
						16					64,117	8 0
DEDUCT—												
For 3 Officers residing in the Madras Presidency	...	...	...	...	...						14,635	0 0
											49,482	8 0
											TOTAL RUPEES	

BOMBAY STAFF CORPS.

	General Officers.	Lieut. Colonels.	Majors.	Captains.	Lieutenants.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Mensen.		Total Pay per Annum.	
								Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.	Rs.	A. P.
Actual Numbers	6	90	134	156	126	512							
DEDUCT—													
In Europe	4	24	30	38	26	122							
On the Establishment of Native Regiments	...	26	41	49	60	176							
On Staff Employ	1	16	17	21	4	59							
In Civil Employ	...	22	36	38	33	129							
	5	88	124	146	123	486							
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED	1	2	10	10	3	26							
	General Officer	...	...	...	...	1			1,295	5 0			
	Lieutenant Colonels	...	...	...	...	2	827	14 0	1,655	12 0			
	Majors	...	...	...	...	10	610	14 0	6,408	12 0			
	Captains	...	...	...	...	10	374	1 6	3,740	15 1			
	Lieutenants	...	...	...	...	3	225	12 0	677	4 1			
						26					1,65,336	0 0	
											1,65,336	0 0	
ADD—													
For difference between Regimental and Staff Corps Pay on account of 3 Captains and 2 Lieutenants	...	...	...	...	...						2,228	4 0	
For difference between Staff Corps rates and consolidated salaries of Officers in Civil employ	...	...	...	...	...						14,615	8 0	
											TOTAL RUPEES		
											1,82,209	12 0	

GRANT 3.—APPENDIX NO. 4.—REGIMENTAL PAY, ALLOWANCES, AND CHARGES,—*continued.*

GENERAL OFFICERS UNEMPLOYED.

	Artillery.	Engineers.	Cavalry.	Infantry.	Total.	Numbers.	Rate of Pay	Total Pay	Total Pay
							per Menssem.	per Menssem.	per Annum.
							Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Actual Numbers	6	4	2	25	37				
DEDUCT—									
In Europe	6	4	2	24	36				
On Staff Employ ... ..	...	...	...	...	...
In Civil Employ ... ..	...	...	...	1	1				
	6	4	2	25	37				
TOTAL UNEMPLOYED ... ..	...	...	...	...	...

COLONEL'S ALLOWANCE.

	Numbers.	Rate of Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Menssem.	Total Pay per Annum.
General Officer of Engineers ...	1	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.	Rs. A. P.
Ditto of Cavalry... ..	1			
	2	456 5 2	912 10 4	10,951 12 0
TOTAL EXPENDS				10,951 12 0

GRANT 16.—APPENDIX NO. 5.

REWARDS FOR MILITARY SERVICES.

GOOD SERVICE PENSIONS.

MAJOR GENERAL R. FARQUHAR, C. B., RETIRED LIST.

Served with a Detachment of the 6th Regiment Native Infantry at the capture of Kittoor in 1824; with the Field Force in Sind and Afghanistan in 1841-42; also with the Light Battalion; present at the 2nd engagement at Hykulzye, and in several affairs in the vicinity of Kandahar; commanded the 1st Belooch Battalion at the siege, assault, and capture of the City of Delhi; at the action fought near Gungeeree on the 14th December 1857; and the advance on, and the occupation of, the enemy's position at Khasgunge; in the skirmish at Dinapore and destruction of the enemy's boats, and in other minor affairs on the banks of the Ganges; in the action with the Rohilcund rebels at Anopur; served in the campaign for the subjugation of Oudh in 1858; in the attack on the enemy's fortified position of Rampore Kussia by Brigadier Wetherall's Force (wounded; left leg amputated).

G. G. O. No. 915, dated 29th September 1868.

COLONEL BURDETT RICHARD POWELL, INFANTRY.

Served with the Reserve Force in Sind in 1839; served in the Deccan against the rebel Bheels in 1857; was present at Shumsapore; commanded the first line on defence in Hin and Khandeish under General Sir Hugh Rose, G. C. B., against the attempted invasion of the Deccan by Tantia Topee; commanded the out-posts on the Northern and Eastern Frontiers of Khandeish and the Deccan from 17th June 1859 to 9th May 1860; commanded the 26th Regiment, Native Infantry, from 30th January 1862 to 6th May 1867; commanded the Ahmednuggur Brigade from 7th May 1867 to 21st January 1868 as a temporary measure; now commands the 26th Regiment Native Infantry.

G. G. O. No. 915, dated 29th September 1868.

BOMBAY
MILITARY BUDGET ESTIMATE

FOR THE YEAR

1869-70.

JANUARY 30, 1869.
